| THIS F | ILING IS |
|--|---------------------|
| Item 1: 🗵 An Initial (Original) Submission | OR Resubmission No. |



Form 1 Approved OMB No.1902-0021 (Expires 11/30/2022) Form 1-F Approved OMB No.1902-0029 (Expires 11/30/2022) Form 3-Q Approved OMB No.1902-0205 (Expires 11/30/2022)

FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Others and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company)

Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.

Year/Period of Report

End of

2020/Q4

FERC FORM NO. 1/3-Q:
REPORT OF MAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHER

| | IDENTIFICAT | TION | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| 01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent | | | 02 Year/Peri | od of Report | | | | |
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | | End of | 2020/Q4 | | | | |
| 03 Previous Name and Date of Change (iii | f name changed during ve | ear) | Lild Oi | <u>2020/Q4</u> | | | | |
| | | | 11 | | | | | |
| 04 Address of Principal Office at End of Period (Street, City, State, Zip Code) 366 Pinnacle Ridge Road, Rutland, VT 05701 | | | | | | | | |
| 05 Name of Contact Person | | | 06 Title of Contac | t Person | | | | |
| Michele Willis | | | Senior Financial A | | | | | |
| 07 Address of Contact Person (Street, Cit 366 Pinnacle Ridge Road, Rutland, VT | | | | * | | | | |
| 08 Telephone of Contact Person, Including | 09 This Report Is | 9 | | 10 Date of Report | | | | |
| Area Code | (1) X An Original | (2) | esubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | |
| (802) 770-6382 | (1) A 7 an Original | (2) 🔲 🗥 (| CSUDITIISSION | 04/16/2021 | | | | |
| Д | NNUAL CORPORATE OFFICE | R CERTIFICAT | ION | 0.11.07.2021 | | | | |
| The undersigned officer certifies that: | | | | | | | | |
| I have examined this report and to the best of my kno of the business affairs of the respondent and the finar respects to the Uniform System of Accounts. | wledge, information, and belief ncial statements, and other fina | all statements of ncial information | fact contained in this recontained in this report | eport are correct statements , conform in all material | | | | |
| S | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 8 8 | | | | |
| en e | | | | | | | | |
| , | | | | | | | | |
| ~ a | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | · · | | | | | | |
| | | | | × | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | | | ¥ | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 01 Name Michele C. Nelson | 03 Signature | | g! | 04 Date Signed | | | | |
| 02 Title | | | £1 | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | |
| CFO and Treasurer | Michele C. Nelson | | | 04/16/2021 | | | | |
| Title 18, U.S.C. 1001 makes it a crime for any person | to knowingly and willingly to m | ake to any Agend | cy or Department of the | United States any | | | | |
| false, fictitious or fraudulent statements as to any ma | tter within its jurisdiction. | | | • | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 9 8 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. (1) | | Date of Report | | Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4 | |
|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| | | | | | |
| Ento | r in column (a) the terms the second that | | | | |
| certa | r in column (c) the terms "none," "not applica in pages. Omit pages where the responden | able," or "NA," as appropriate, w ts are "none," "not applicable," o | here no information or amou or "NA". | unts have been reported for | |
| Line | Title of Scheo | ule | Reference | Remarks | |
| No. | (a) | | Page No. (b) | (-) | |
| 1 | General Information | | 101 | (c) | |
| 2 | Control Over Respondent | | 102 | NONE | |
| 3 | Corporations Controlled by Respondent | | 103 | THORE | |
| 4 | Officers | | 104 | | |
| 5 | Directors | F | 105 | | |
| 6 | Information on Formula Rates | | 106(a)(b) | | |
| 7 | Important Changes During the Year | | 108-109 | | |
| 8 | Comparative Balance Sheet | | 110-113 | | |
| 9 | Statement of Income for the Year | | 114-117 | | |
| 10 | Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year | | 118-119 | | |
| 11 | Statement of Cash Flows | | 120-121 | | |
| 12 | Notes to Financial Statements | | 122-123 | | |
| 13 | Statement of Accum Comp Income, Comp Incom | 122(a)(b) | NONE | | |
| 14 | Summary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provisio | 200-201 | | | |
| 15 | Nuclear Fuel Materials | 202-203 | NONE | | |
| 16 | Electric Plant in Service | 204-207 | | | |
| 17 | Electric Plant Leased to Others | 213 | NONE | | |
| 18 | Electric Plant Held for Future Use | 214 | NONE | | |
| 19 | Construction Work in Progress-Electric | 216 | NONE | | |
| 20 | Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electri | c Utility Plant | 219 | | |
| 21 | Investment of Subsidiary Companies | | 224-225 | | |
| 22 | Materials and Supplies | | 227 | NONE | |
| 23 | Allowances | | 228(ab)-229(ab) | NONE | |
| 24 | Extraordinary Property Losses | ¥ | 230 | NONE | |
| 25 | Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs | | 230 | NONE | |
| 26 | Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection | ction Study Costs | 231 | NONE | |
| 27 | Other Regulatory Assets | | 232 | | |
| | Miscellaneous Deferred Debits | | 233 | | |
| 29 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes | | 234 | NONE | |
| 30 | Capital Stock | | 250-251 | | |
| - | Other Paid-in Capital | | 253 | NONE | |
| 32 | Capital Stock Expense | | 254 | NONE | |
| | Long-Term Debt | | 256-257 | NONE | |
| | Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxab | | 261 | | |
| _ | Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the | Year | 262-263 | | |
| 36 | Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits | | 266-267 | | |
| | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | |
|---------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Veili | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 |
| | | ST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) | | |
| Ente certa | r in column (c) the terms "none," "not applica in pages. Omit pages where the responden | able," or "NA," as appropriate, wh ts are "none," "not applicable," o | ere no information or amo r "NA". | unts have been reported for |
| Line No. | Title of Sched | ule | Reference | Remarks |
| 140. | (a) | Page No. (b) | (0) | |
| 37 | Other Deferred Credits | | 269 | (c) NONE |
| 38 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Accelerate | d Amortization Property | 272-273 | NONE |
| 39 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other Prop | perty | 274-275 | |
| 40 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other | | 276-277 | NONE |
| 41 | Other Regulatory Liabilities | | 278 | |
| 42 | Electric Operating Revenues | | 300-301 | NONE |
| 43 | Regional Transmission Service Revenues (Accord | unt 457.1) | 302 | NONE |
| 44 | Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules | | 304 | NONE |
| 45 | Sales for Resale | | 310-311 | NONE |
| 46 | Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses | | 320-323 | |
| 47 | Purchased Power | | 326-327 | NONE |
| 48 | Transmission of Electricity for Others | | 328-330 | NONE |
| 49 | Transmission of Electricity by ISO/RTOs | 331 | NONE | |
| _ | Transmission of Electricity by Others | 332 | NONE | |
| | Miscellaneous General Expenses-Electric | 335 | NONE | |
| | Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant | 336-337 | NONE | |
| _ | Regulatory Commission Expenses | 350-351 | NONE | |
| 54 | Research, Development and Demonstration Activ | rities | 352-353 | NONE |
| \rightarrow | Distribution of Salaries and Wages | | 354-355 | NONE |
| \rightarrow | Common Utility Plant and Expenses | VI | 356 | NONE |
| | Amounts included in ISO/RTO Settlement Statem | ents | 397 | NONE |
| _ | Purchase and Sale of Ancillary Services | | 398 | NONE |
| _ | Monthly Transmission System Peak Load | | 400 | NONE |
| | Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Lo | ad | 400a | NONE |
| _ | Electric Energy Account | | 401 | NONE |
| | Monthly Peaks and Output | | 401 | NONE |
| | Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics | | 402-403 | NONE |
| _ | Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics | | 406-407 | NONE |
| | Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics | | 408-409 | NONE |
| 66 | Generating Plant Statistics Pages | | 410-411 | NONE |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| | e of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report |
|---------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Vern | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 |
| | LI | ST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) | | |
| Ente certa | r in column (c) the terms "none," "not applica in pages. Omit pages where the respondent | ble," or "NA," as appropriate, wh | ere no information or amo | unts have been reported for |
| Line | Title of Sched | ule | Reference | Remarks |
| No. | (a) | | Page No. (b) | (c) |
| 67 | Transmission Line Statistics Pages | | 422-423 | NONE |
| 68 | Transmission Lines Added During the Year | | 424-425 | NONE |
| 69 | | | 426-427 | NONE |
| 70 | Transactions with Associated (Affiliated) Compar | nies | 429 | NONE |
| 71 | Footnote Data | | 450 | NONE |
| | Stockholders' Reports Check appropr Two copies will be submitted No annual report to stockholders is pre | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | 200 | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | - | | , |

| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission GENERAL INFORMATION 1. Provide name and title of officer having custody of the general corporate books of account and address of office where the general corporate books are kept, and address of office where any other corporate books of account are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books are kept. Michele Nelson, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer 366 Pinnacle Ridge Road Rutland, VT 05701 | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Peri | od of Report | | | |
|---|---|--|--|----------------------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| 1. Provide name and title of officer having custody of the general corporate books of account and address of office where the general corporate books are kept, and address of office where any other corporate books of account are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books are kept. Michele Nelson, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer 366 Pinnacle Ridge Road | nt Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | End of | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| office where the general corporate books are kept, and address of office where any other corporate books of account are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books are kept. Michele Nelson, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer 366 Pinnacle Ridge Road | | GENERAL INFORMATION | N | | | | | |
| 366 Pinnacle Ridge Road | office where the general corporate books are kept, and address of office where any other corporate books of account | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Provide the name of the State under the laws of which respondent is incorporated, and date of incorporation. If incorporated under a special law, give reference to such law. If not incorporated, state that fact and give the type of organization and the date organized. | | | | | | | | |
| State of Vermont, December 28, 1956 | ate of Vermont, December 28, 1956 | | | | | | | |
| 3. If at any time during the year the property of respondent was held by a receiver or trustee, give (a) name of receiver or trustee, (b) date such receiver or trustee took possession, (c) the authority by which the receivership or trusteeship was created, and (d) date when possession by receiver or trustee ceased. | iver or trustee, (b) date such receiver or | trustee took possession, (c) the | e authority by which the | ve (a) name one receiversh | of ip or | | | |
| Not Applicable | t Applicable | | | | - | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ti and the state of the state o | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 4. State the classes or utility and other services furnished by respondent during the year in each State in which the respondent operated. | State the classes or utility and other sen espondent operated. | vices furnished by respondent of | during the year in eacl | h State in whi | ch | | | |
| During the year Respondent's business consisted of managing Vermont Transco LLC and its Vermont transmission assets pursuant to a management services agreement. VELCO manages Vermont Transco LLC in accordance with FERC approved tariffs and agreements with Green Mountain Power Corporation and certain other Vermont utilities as participants in the New England Power Pool. | ansmission assets pursuant to a manag cordance with FERC approved tariffs a | gement services agreement. VE und agreements with Green Mou | LCO manages Vermont intain Power Corporat | Transco LLC | in ain | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Have you engaged as the principal accountant to audit your financial statements an accountant who is not the principal accountant for your previous year's certified financial statements? | | | | | | | | |
| (1) YesEnter the date when such independent accountant was initially engaged:(2) No | | ependent accountant was initial | lly engaged: | | - | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This Report Is: (1) ▼ An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Perio | d of Report |
|---|--|---|-----------------------|-------------|
| Tomana Elocato i ower company, mo. | (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | End of | 2020/Q4 |
| | CONTROL OVER RESPOND | | (1) | |
| If any corporation, business trust, or similar control over the repondent at the end of the yea which control was held, and extent of control. If of ownership or control to the main parent comp name of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or bene | r, state name of controlling corpora control was in a holding company pany or organization. If control was | ition or organization, ma organization, show the o | nner in hain te | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | ±. | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| * | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | 8 | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | * . | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Verm | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 | | | | | |
| | CO | RPORATIONS CONTROLLED BY R | | | | | | | |
| 1 D | | | | | | | | | |
| at an 2. If | eport below the names of all corporations, bu y time during the year. If control ceased prior control was by other means than a direct hole ntermediaries involved. | to end of year, give particulars (| details) in a footnote. | | | | | | |
| | control was held jointly with one or more othe | r interests, state the fact in a foot | note and name the other | interests | | | | | |
| | | | note and name the other | interests. | | | | | |
| | itions ee the Uniform System of Accounts for a defir | nition of control | | | | | | | |
| Di | 2. Direct control is that which is exercised without interposition of an intermediary. | | | | | | | | |
| 3. In | direct control is that which is exercised by the | interposition of an intermediary | which exercises direct co | ntrol. | | | | | |
| 4. JO | int control is that in which neither interest car g control is equally divided between two holde | effectively control or direct actio | n without the consent of | the other, as where the | | | | | |
| mutu | al agreement or understanding between two | or more parties who together have | wer over the other. Joint e control within the mean | ing of the definition of | | | | | |
| contr | ol in the Uniform System of Accounts, regard | ess of the relative voting rights of | f each party. | ing of the definition of | | | | | |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Name of Company Controlled | Kind of Business | Percent Voting Stock Owned | | | | | | |
| 140. | (a) | (b) | (c) | Ref. (d) | | | | | |
| 1 | | | va a | | | | | | |
| | Vermont Electric Transmission Company, Inc. | Transmission of electricity | 100% | % Footnote 1 | | | | | |
| 3 | | W1 | | | | | | | |
| | VT Transco LLC | Transmission of electricity | 4.13% | 6 Footnote 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | - | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | * | - | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | * | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | * | • | , , | | | | | |
| 25 | 9 | | | * | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 3) | | | | | | |
| | | | N. C. | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|-------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) | End of2020/Q4 |
| - | | | 04/16/2021 | |
| 4 5 | anort halous the server state of the | OFFICERS | 7. ¥=. | |
| 1. R | eport below the name, title and salary for ea | sch executive officer whose sala | ry is \$50,000 or more. An | "executive officer" of a |
| (such | ondent includes its president, secretary, trea | surer, and vice president in cha | irge of a principal business | unit, division or function |
| 2 If | n as sales, administration or finance), and all a change was made during the year in the i | ny other person who performs s | imilar policy making function | ons. |
| incur | nbent, and the date the change in incumber | ncumbers of any position, snow | name and total remunerati | ion of the previous |
| Line | Title | | Name of Officer | |
| No. | (a) | | Salary for Year (c) | |
| 1 | President and Chief Executive Officer | (b) Thomas Dunn | (c) | |
| 2 | | | Thomas Dulin | |
| 3 | Vice President, General Counsel and Corporate | Secretary | Calin Oursens | |
| 4 | vice i recident, deficial dediser and corporate | Georgia | Colin Owyang | |
| 5 | Chief Operating Officer | | | |
| 6 | Criter Operating Officer | | Christopher Root | |
| | Object Fire and J. Offi | | | |
| 7 | Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer | | MIchele C. Nelson | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | Vice President Strategic Innovation | | Kerrick Johnson | |
| 10 | | 20 | | 9 |
| 11 | Vice President of Technology | | Daniel Nelson | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | All salaries for the above named Officers are pai | id by | | |
| 14 | Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. in accor | dance | | |
| 15 | All salaries for the above named Officers are pai | id by | | |
| 16 | Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. in accor | dance | | |
| 17 | with the management services agreement between | | | |
| 18 | respondent and VT Transco, LLC, a company | | | |
| 19 | managed by them. | | | |
| 20 | As a result all salaries are reported on VT Trans | 200 | | - V |
| 21 | LLC's FERC Form1. | 500, | | |
| 22 | ELO ST ENOTOMIT. | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| 26 | | 2, | | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | <u> </u> | | 91 |
| 29 | | | | |
| 30 | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | | | |
| 32 | | | | |
| 33 | | | | |
| 34 | | | | |
| 35 | | | | |
| 36 | | | | |
| 37 | | | | |
| 38 | | | | |
| 39 | | | * | |
| 40 | | | | |
| 41 | | | | |
| 42 | | | | |
| 42 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 44 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: (1) X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) _ A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 1 Column: c

Officers salaries are paid by Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. in accordance with the management services agreement between respondent and VT Transco, LLC, a company managed by them. As a result, all salaries are reported on VT Transco, LLC's FERC Form 1.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 3 Column: b

Colin Owyang resigned his position on September 11, 2020.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 3 Column: c

Officers salaries are paid by Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. in accordance with the management services agreement between respondent and VT Transco, LLC, a company managed by them. As a result, all salaries are reported on VT Transco, LLC's FERC Form 1.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 5 Column: c

Officers salaries are paid by Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. in accordance with the management services agreement between respondent and VT Transco, LLC, a company managed by them. As a result, all salaries are reported on VT Transco, LLC's FERC Form 1.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 7 Column: c

Officers salaries are paid by Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. in accordance with the management services agreement between respondent and VT Transco, LLC, a company managed by them. As a result, all salaries are reported on VT Transco, LLC's FERC Form 1.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 9 Column: c

Officers salaries are paid by Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. in accordance with the management services agreement between respondent and VT Transco, LLC, a company managed by them. As a result, all salaries are reported on VT Transco, LLC's FERC Form 1.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 11 Column: b

Daniel was appointed to Vice President of Technology on April 2, 2020.

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 11 Column: c

Officers salaries are paid by Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. in accordance with the management services agreement between respondent and VT Transco, LLC, a company managed by them. As a result, all salaries are reported on VT Transco, LLC's FERC Form 1.

| | or Respondent nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | Re | ήΑ | n Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4 | |
|-------------|--|---|------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|---|---|--|
| VOIII | ent Electric Fewer Company, Inc. | (2) A Resubmissi | | Resubmission | on 04/16/2021 End of | | | | |
| 4 D- | | | | | DIRECTORS | | | | |
| titles | port below the information called for concerning each of the directors who are officers of the respondent. | director | of | the | e respondent who | held office a | at any time during the year. In | nclude in column (a), abbreviated | |
| | esignate members of the Executive Committee by a trip | ole aste | riek | k ar | nd the Chairman o | f the Evecu | itivo Committoo by a dauble o | potorial | |
| Line No. | Name (and Title) of D | Directo | r | ii ui | nd the onaiman c | T THE EXECU | | iness Address | |
| | (a) | | | | | | (b | 0) | |
| 1 | Thomas Dunn *** Darren Springer *** | | | | | | nacle Ridge Rd, Rutland, V | | |
| 3 | Lawrence Reilly ** | | | | | | Street, Burlington, Vermon | | |
| 4 | Rebecca Towne*** | | | | | | dale Lane, Hopkinton, MA | | |
| 5 | Mary Powell *** | 14 to 15 to | | | | | com Street, Johnson, Verm rn Dr, Colchester, VT 0544 | | |
| 6 | David Coates | | | | | | tes Island, Colchester, VT | | |
| 7 | Ken Nolan*** | | _ | _ | | | (126, Waterbury, VT 0567 | | |
| 8 | Susan Andersen | | | | | | 584, Montpelier, VT 0560 | | |
| 9 | Stephen Kaminski | | | | | | ings Street, Plymouth, NH | | |
| 10 | Michael Dworkin | | | | | | der Horn Road, Montpelier | | |
| 11 | Theresa DiPalma*** | | | | | | le Street, Burlington, VT 05 | *MADES ONE PARTIES | |
| 12 | Cort Richardson | | | | | | ette Road, East Montpelier | | |
| 13 | Mike Solimano | | _ | | | | ington Road, Killington, VT | | |
| 14 | Mari MCClure*** | | | (a) | | | n Dr, Colchester, VT 0544 | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | - | | | | | |
| 30 | | | - | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | VIII. | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | 22 | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | 37 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | - | _ | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ra | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: (1) X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) _ A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

Schedule Page: 105 Line No.: 5 Column: a

Mary Powell resaigned her position on the Board on January 1, 2020.

Schedule Page: 105 Line No.: 14 Column: a
Mari McClure was elected and replaced Mary Powell effective January 1, 2020.

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Re | eport Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|-------|---|--------------------|--|--|---------------------------|
| Vern | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) | A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of 2020/Q4 |
| | FER | INFOR C Rate Sc | RMATION ON FORMULA R hedule/Tariff Number FER | ATES C Proceeding | |
| Does | the respondent have formula rates? | | | Yes | |
| | | | | X No | |
| 1. Pl | ease list the Commission accepted formula rates cepting the rate(s) or changes in the accepted rate | including I | FERC Rate Schedule or Ta | | oceeding (i.e. Docket No) |
| Line | | | T | | |
| No. | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | | FERC Proceeding | 8 | |
| 1 | FERC Rate Schedule 245 | | | | ER90-591-000 |
| 2 | | | | | 21.00 001 000 |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | 7 | | • |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | * | | | | |
| 12 | - 3 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | |
| 24 | | | 78.500 | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | 2 | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | - | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| 36 | | - | | 3 | |
| 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | - |
| 39 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | | | This Report Is: | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| | nont Electric Pow | | Inc. | This Report Is: (1) X An (2) A F | (1) X An Original (Mo, (2) A Resubmission 04 | | | End of 2020/Q4 |
| | | | FERG | INFORMATION C Rate Schedule | ON ON FORMULA RA /Tariff Number FERC | TES Proceeding | | |
| Does | the respondent s containing the i | file with the Conputs to the fo | ommission annual (| | | Yes No | | |
| 2. If | yes, provide a lis | ting of such fil | ings as contained o | on the Commission | on's eLibrary website | <u> </u> | | |
| | | Document | | | | | Formula | Rate FERC Rate |
| Line No. | Accession No. | Date \ Filed Date | Docket No. | | Description | | Schedu Tariff No | le Number or |
| 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| . 5 | | | | | 160 | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | 1(2) | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | - P | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 740 | | | | * | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | <u> </u> | | | | · · |
| 23 | <u>i</u> | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | - Vestelle | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | ** |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | * | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | n en |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | * |
| 41 | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|------------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | Company, Inc. | (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of 2020/Q4 |
| | | | INFORMATION ON FORMULA RAT Formula Rate Variances | ES | |
| 2. The Fo 3. The | e footnote should pr rm 1. e footnote should ex | ovide a narrative description ex | licate in a footnote to the applicable For explaining how the "rate" (or billing) was of the ratebase or where labor or other allowers forted in Form 1 schedule amounts. Frmula rate inputs, the specific proceeding | derived if different from the | reported amount in the |
| Line No. | Page No(s). | Schedule | | Column | Line No |
| 1 | | | | - Column | Line No |
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | 19 | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | , | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | 14 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | 5 |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | 9 |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | and the second s | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | 7. | |
| 40 | | | | | |
| 41 | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| 42 | | 3 | | | |
| 43 | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---|---|---|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | End of |
| IME | ORTANT CHANGES DURING THE | OLIA DTED/VEA D | |
| Give particulars (details) concerning the matters in accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry should information which answers an inquiry is given elsew 1. Changes in and important additions to franchise franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without 2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies by companies involved, particulars concerning the transcription authorization. 3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system and reference to Commission authorization, if any were submitted to the Commission. 4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for effective dates, lengths of terms, names of parties, reference to such authorization. 5. Important extension or reduction of transmission began or ceased and give reference to Commission customers added or lost and approximate annual renew continuing sources of gas made available to it approximate total gas volumes available, period of 6. Obligations incurred as a result of issuance of s debt and commercial paper having a maturity of on appropriate, and the amount of obligation or guarar 7. Changes in articles of incorporation or amendm 8. State the estimated annual effect and nature of 9. State briefly the status of any materially importan proceedings culminated during the year. 10. Describe briefly any materially important transadirector, security holder reported on Page 104 or 10 associate of any of these persons was a party or in 11. (Reserved.) 12. If the important changes during the year relating applicable in every respect and furnish the data reconstruction of the event that the respondent participates in percent please describe the significant events or transaction of the event that the respondent participates in percent please describe the significant events or transactions. Additionally, pleas as a party or the extent to which the respondent has amounts loaned cash management program(s). Additionally, pleas | dicated below. Make the statemed be answered. Enter "none," "not where in the report, make a refere engiths: Describe the actual consist the payment of consideration, state reorganization, merger, or consolns actions, name of the Commissions. Give a brief description of the powas required. Give date journal entertain a contract, and other condition. State an or distribution system: State term authorization, if any was required evenues of each class of service, from purchases, development, purchases, development, purchases, and other parties to an ecurities or assumption of liabilities entered ever or less. Give reference to enteremental to charter: Explain the natural many important wage scale changes and legal proceedings pending at the actions of the respondent not disconsistent of the Annual Report Form No. Which any such person had a manage to the respondent company applicated by Instructions 1 to 11 above, major security holders and voting a cash management program(s) and cash management program(s) are cash management program(s) and cash management program(s) are cash management program(s) and cash management program(s) are cash management program(s) and | ents explicit and precise, at applicable," or "NA" whence to the schedule in wideration given therefore ate that fact. Ididation with other comparent on authorizing the transactories called for by the Unit acquired or given, assigname of Commission authorizing and of the transactories called for by the Unit acquired or given, assigname of Commission authorized and the approximate and purpose of the approximate and purpose of such arrangements, etc. In a cquired or given, assigname of Commission authorized and purpose of such arrangements, etc. In a cquired or state Commission and the second of the year, and the solution of the year and purpose of such chest during the year, and the solution of the year, and the solution of the year and year | are applicable. If hich it appears. and state from whom the nies: Give names of ction, and reference to actions relating thereto, niform System of Accounts and or surrendered: Give athorizing lease and give ed and date operations imate number of any must also state major wise, giving location and c. g issuance of short-term sion authorization, as an anges or amendments. The results of any such are results of any such are company or known out to stockholders are cluded on this page. The results is less than 30 han 30 percent, and the companies through a |
| PAGE 108 INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK SEE PAGE 109 FOR REQUIRED INFORM | | | |
| | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | | | |
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) _ A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 | | | | | |
| IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE QUARTER/YEAR (Continued) | | | | | | | | |

On January 1, 2020 Mary Powell resigned her position on the Board of Directors and Mari McClure replaced her.

On September 11, 2020 Colin Owyang resigned his position as Vice President, General Counsel and Corporate Secretary.

On April 2, 2020 Daniel Nelson was appointed to the position of Vice President of Technology.

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of F | | Year/F | Period of Report |
|----------|--|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| Vermo | ont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, | 150 | Service Cont. Total | |
| | COMPADADATI (| (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/20 | 25.000 | End of | 2020/Q4 |
| | COMPARATIVE | E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS | AND OTHER | | | |
| Line | | | Ref. | Curren End of Qu | | Prior Year End Balance |
| No. | Title of Account | | Page No. | Bala | | 12/31 |
| | (a) | | (b) | (0 | ;) | (d) |
| 1 | UTILITY PLA | NT | | | | |
| 2 | Utility Plant (101-106, 114) | | 200-201 | | 586,832 | 586,832 |
| 3 | Construction Work in Progress (107) | | 200-201 | | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and 3 (Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (10 | | 000 004 | | 586,832 | 586,832 |
| 6 | Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5) | 8, 110, 111, 115) | 200-201 | | 586,832 | 586,832 |
| 7 | Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich., | and Fab. (120.1) | 202-203 | | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies-Stock A | | 202-203 | | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3) | (| | | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel As | ssemblies (120.5) | 202-203 | | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of lines 7-11 less | 12) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 13) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Utility Plant Adjustments (116) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Gas Stored Underground - Noncurrent (117) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | OTHER PROPERTY AND | INVESTMENTS | | | | |
| 18 | Nonutility Property (121) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 19 20 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Investments in Associated Companies (123) Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1) | | 004.005 | 4 | 1,987,675 | 42,577,787 |
| 22 | (For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Page | 224 line 42) | 224-225 | | 206,791 | 210,131 |
| 23 | Noncurrent Portion of Allowances | 5 224, IIII 6 42) | 228-229 | | | |
| 24 | Other Investments (124) | | 220-229 | | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Sinking Funds (125) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Depreciation Fund (126) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Amortization Fund - Federal (127) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Other Special Funds (128) | | | | . 0 | 0 |
| 29 | Special Funds (Non Major Only) (129) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets – Hedge | | | | - 0 | 0 |
| 32 | TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Lines | | | 4 | 2,194,466 | 42,787,918 |
| 34 | CURRENT AND ACCRU Cash and Working Funds (Non-major Only) (13) | | | | | |
| 35 | Cash (131) | 0) | | - | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Special Deposits (132-134) | | | | 727,884 | 722,742 |
| | Working Fund (135) | | | | 2,286 | 0 |
| 38 | Temporary Cash Investments (136) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 39 | Notes Receivable (141) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 40 | Customer Accounts Receivable (142) | | | | 0 | 295,129 |
| 41 | Other Accounts Receivable (143) | | | | 14,514 | 10,762 |
| 42 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCred | dit (144) | | | 0 | 0 |
| | Notes Receivable from Associated Companies (| | | | 0 | 0 |
| | Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies (* | 146) | | | 5,024,986 | 3,229,171 |
| | Fuel Stock (151) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| | Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| | Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| | Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154) Merchandise (155) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| | Other Materials and Supplies (156) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| | Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157) | | 227 202-203/227 | | 0 | 0 |
| | Allowances (158.1 and 158.2) | | 228-229 | | 0 | 0 |
| | | | LLU-LL3 | | <u> </u> | 0 |
| | | | * | | | |
| FER | C FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03) | Page 110 | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of I | Report | Year/F | Period of Report |
|----------|--|--------------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|------------------|
| Vermo | ont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) 🛛 An Original | (Mo, Da, | Yr) | | |
| | | (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/20 | 021 | End of | 2020/Q4 |
| | COMPARATIVI | E BALANCE SHEET (ASSET | S AND OTHE | R DEBITS | Continued) | |
| Line | | | | | nt Year | Prior Year |
| No. | Title of Account | • | Ref. | II. | uarter/Year | End Balance |
| | (a) | • | Page No. (b) | | ance c) | 12/31 (d) |
| 53 | (Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances | | (=) | | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | Stores Expense Undistributed (163) | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| 55 | Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 56 | Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Proc | cessing (164.2-164.3) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 57 | Prepayments (165) | | | | 1,046,222 | 431,905 |
| 58 | Advances for Gas (166-167) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 59 | Interest and Dividends Receivable (171) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 60 61 | Rents Receivable (172) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | Accrued Utility Revenues (173) Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (17 | 40 | | | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Derivative Instrument Assets (175) | 4) | | | 5,255,484 | 6,550,710 |
| 64 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum | ent Accete (175) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 65 | Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176) | ent Assets (175) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 66 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum | ent Assets - Hedges (176 | + | - | 0 | 0 |
| 67 | Total Current and Accrued Assets (Lines 34 thr | | | - | 12,071,376 | 11 240 440 |
| 68 | DEFERRED DE | | | | 2,071,376 | 11,240,419 |
| 69 | Unamortized Debt Expenses (181) | | <u> </u> | | ol | |
| 70 | Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1) | | 230a | | 0 | 0 |
| 71 | Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs | (182.2) | 230b | | 0 | 0 |
| 72 | Other Regulatory Assets (182.3) | | 232 | 1 | 14,484,884 | 16,506,839 |
| 73 | Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Elec | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 74 | Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigation | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 75 | Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Cha | rges (183.2) | | | 0 | 0 |
| | Clearing Accounts (184) | | | | 0 | . 0 |
| 77 | Temporary Facilities (185) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186) | | 233 | | 0 | 1,707 |
| | Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plt. (187) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 10000 | Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. (| 188) | 352-353 | | 0 | 0 |
| | Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189) Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190) | + | | | 0 | 0 |
| 83 | Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191) | | 234 | | 0 | 0 |
| | Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84) | | | | 4,484,884 | 16,508,546 |
| | (mee 1 1 10, 02, 07, and 04) | | | 6 | 8,750,726 | 70,536,883 |
| | | | | | | 12 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | = | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | - | | a | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 1 | | , | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | E |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | - |
| FERG | C FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03) | Page 111 | | | | |
| | | raye III | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Re | port is: | Date of F | | Year | Period of Report |
|-------|--|-------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|--|------------------|
| Vermo | ont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) 🗓 | An Original | (mo, da, | | | |
| | | (2) | A Resubmission | 04/16/20 |)21 | end o | of2020/Q4 |
| | COMPARATIVE P | BALANCE | SHEET (LIABILITIES | S AND OTHE | R CREDI | TS) | |
| Line | | | | | Curren | nt Year | Prior Year |
| No. | | | | Ref. | End of Qu | | End Balance |
| | Title of Account | | | Page No. | Bala | P. L. P. L. S. | 12/31 |
| | (a) | | | (b) | (0 | ;) | (d) |
| 1 | PROPRIETARY CAPITAL | | | | | | |
| 3 | Common Stock Issued (201) | | | 250-251 | 2 | 23,987,800 | 23,987,800 |
| 4 | Preferred Stock Issued (204) Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205) | | | 250-251 | | 145,602 | 145,602 |
| 5 | Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206) | | | | ļ | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Premium on Capital Stock (207) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Other Paid-In Capital (208-211) | | | 050 | | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Installments Received on Capital Stock (212) | | | 253 | | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | (Less) Discount on Capital Stock (212) | | | 252 | | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | | | | 254 | | 0 | 0 |
| | (Less) Capital Stock Expense (214) | | | 254b | ļ | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216) | (040.4) | | 118-119 | | 72,252,689 | -68,899,860 |
| 12 | Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnin | igs (216.1) | | 118-119 | 7 | 72,763,017 | 70,524,731 |
| 13 | (Less) Reaquired Capital Stock (217) | (0.1.0) | | 250-251 | | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (21 | 19) | | 122(a)(b) | | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Total Proprietary Capital (lines 2 through 15) | | | | 2 | 24,643,730 | 25,758,273 |
| 17 | LONG-TERM DEBT | | | | | | |
| 18 | Bonds (221) | | | 256-257 | | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | (Less) Reaquired Bonds (222) | | | 256-257 | | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Advances from Associated Companies (223) | | | 256-257 | | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Other Long-Term Debt (224) | | | 256-257 | 122 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225 | | , · | | | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | (Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term De | bt-Debit (22 | 6) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Total Long-Term Debt (lines 18 through 23) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | (007) | | | 34 | | |
| 26 | Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (| , | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damage | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benef | , , | | | | 8,505,797 | 20,723,984 |
| | Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisio | ns (228.4) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229) | . 1000 | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lial Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lial | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Asset Retirement Obligations (230) | ollities - Hea | ges | | | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Total Other Noncurrent Liabilities (lines 26 throu | rah 24) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES | igii 34) | | | | 8,505,797 | 20,723,984 |
| | Notes Payable (231) | | | | | | |
| | Accounts Payable (232) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 39 | Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233) | | | | | 92,370 | 330,438 |
| | Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (233) | 34) | | | | 0 040 500 | 0 |
| 41 | Customer Deposits (235) | D *1) | | | | 9,643,562 | 628,648 |
| | Taxes Accrued (236) | | | 262.262 | | 4.077 | 0 |
| _ | Interest Accrued (237) | | | 262-263 | | 1,877 | -508,129 |
| | Dividends Declared (238) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | Matured Long-Term Debt (239) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | Matured Long-Term Debt (200) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 55 55 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ÷ . |
| | | | | | | | |
| | (4) | | | | ļ | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of F | | Year/ | Period of Report |
|-------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Vermo | ont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original | (mo, da, | 253 | | |
| | | (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/20 | | end c | |
| | COMPARATIVE B | SALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIE | S AND OTHE | R CREDIT | (S)ntinued | l) |
| Line | | | D. | Current | | Prior Year |
| No. | Title of Account | | Ref. Page No. | End of Quai | | End Balance |
| | (a) | | (b) | Balan (c) | ce | 12/31 (d) |
| 46 | Matured Interest (240) | | (5) | (6) | 0 | |
| 47 | Tax Collections Payable (241) | 1 | | | 649 | 0 881 |
| 48 | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (| 242) | | 3 | ,471,482 | 3,295,284 |
| 49 | Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243) | | | | 0 | 3,293,204 |
| 50 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 51 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum | ent Liabilities | | | 0 | 0 |
| 52 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument | ent Liabilities-Hedges | 21 | | 0 | |
| 54 | Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 th | | | 13 | ,209,940 | 3,747,122 |
| 55 | DEFERRED CREDITS | | | | ,=00,010 | 0,747,122 |
| 56 | Customer Advances for Construction (252) | | | | 0 | . 0 |
| 57 | Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits | (255) | 266-267 | | 19,832 | 0 |
| 58 | Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant | (256) | | | 0 | 0 |
| 59 | Other Deferred Credits (253) | | 269 | | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) | | 278 | 7 | ,885,542 | 8,036,510 |
| 61 | Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257) | | | | 0 | 0,000,010 |
| 62 | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.(2 | 281) | 272-277 | | o | 0 |
| 63 | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property | (282) | | 14 | ,485,885 | 12,270,994 |
| 64 | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 65 | Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64) | | | 22 | ,391,259 | 20,307,504 |
| 66 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDER EQ | UITY (lines 16, 24, 35, 54 and 65) | | | ,750,726 | 70,536,883 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | 8 | | | | |
| 1 | | æ | | æ | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | |
| - 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | * | | | |
| | | | | | | * |
| | | | | | | |
| | | 8 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | 9 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 200 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | 9 | | | - 1 | |
| | a s | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 7: |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | I |

| Quart | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission STATEMENT OF | 04/ | o, Da, Yr) 16/2021 | End of _ | d of Report 2020/Q4 |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| | | The second secon | | 16/2021 | _ | |
| | | | INCOME | | | |
| | | JIAILIVILINI OF | II TOOIVIE | | | |
| Data II 2. Ent 3. Rep the qu 4. Rep the qu 5. If ac Annua 5. Do | port in column (c) the current year to date balance in column (k). Report in column (d) similar data for the rin column (e) the balance for the reporting qual port in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for uarter to date amounts for other utility function for port in column (h) the quarter to date amounts for uarter to date amounts for other utility function for diditional columns are needed, place them in a focal or Quarterly if applicable not report fourth quarter data in columns (e) and (| the previous year. This inforter and in column (f) the bal electric utility function; in column the current year quarter. electric utility function; in column the prior year quarter. otnote. | mation is reported ance for the same umn (i) the quarte umn (j) the quarte | I in the annual filir three month perion to date amounts to date amounts | ng only. od for the prior yea for gas utility, and for gas utility, and | ar. d in column (k) d in column (l) |
| a utilit | port amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenue: y department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 2 port amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operati | thru 26 as appropriate. Incl | ide these amounts | s in columns (c) a | nd (d) totals. | imilar manner to |
| ine | | | Total | Total | Current 3 Months | Prior 3 Months |
| No. | | | Current Year to | Prior Year to | Ended | Ended |
| | Title of Account | (Ref.) Page No. | Date Balance for Quarter/Year | Date Balance for Quarter/Year | Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter | Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 1 | UTILITY OPERATING INCOME | | | | | |
| 2 | Operating Revenues (400) | 300-301 | | | | |
| 3 | Operating Expenses | | | | | |
| 4 | Operation Expenses (401) | 320-323 | | 211,075 | | |
| 5 | Maintenance Expenses (402) | 320-323 | | | | |
| 6 | Depreciation Expense (403) | 336-337 | | | | |
| 7 | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1) | 336-337 | | | | |
| 8 | Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405) | 336-337 | | | | |
| 9 | Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406) | 336-337 | | | | |
| 10 | Amort. Property Losses, Unrecov Plant and Regulatory Stud | ly Costs (407) | | | | |
| 11 | Amort. of Conversion Expenses (407) | | | | | |
| 12 | Regulatory Debits (407.3) | | | | | |
| 13 | (Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4) | | | | | |
| 14 | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1) | 262-263 | | | | |
| 15 | Income Taxes - Federal (409.1) | 262-263 | -2,694,854 | -145,428 | | |
| 16 | - Other (409.1) | 262-263 | 1,823 | -83,463 | | |
| 17 | Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1) | 234, 272-277 | 2,287,264 | -298,732 | | |
| 18 | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1) | 234, 272-277 | | | | |
| 19 | Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4) | 266 | | | | |
| 20 | (Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6) | | | | | |
| 21 | Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7) | | | | | |
| | (Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8) | | | | | |
| 23 | Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9) | | | | | |
| | Accretion Expense (411.10) | | | | | |
| 25 | TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thru | ı 24) | -405,767 | -316,548 | | |
| 26 | Net Util Oper Inc (Enter Tot line 2 less 25) Carry to Pg117,lin | e 27 | 405,767 | 316,548 | | |
| | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | D | ate of Report | Year/Period of Repo | rt |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power | Company, Inc. | (1) An Original (2) A Resubmis | (1) | Mo, Da, Yr) 4/16/2021 | End of2020/ | |
| | | STATEMENT OF INC | OME FOR THE YEAR | R (Continued) | | |
| 10. Give concise explana- made to the utility's cust- the gross revenues or co- of the utility to retain suc- 1 Give concise explana- proceeding affecting reve- und expense accounts. 2. If any notes appearin 3. Enter on page 122 a nocluding the basis of allo 4. Explain in a footnote | ortant notes regarding the stations concerning unsettled omers or which may result in osts to which the contingency of revenues or recover amountions concerning significant enues received or costs incurrence explanation of only ocations and apportionments if the previous year's/quarte sufficient for reporting additional concerning additional concerni | tatement of income for any rate proceedings where a naterial refund to the utily relates and the tax effect ints paid with respect to paramounts of any refunds murred for power or gas purely are applicable to the Stathose changes in accounts from those used in the pr's figures are different fro | y account thereof. contingency exists suitify with respect to posts together with an expower or gas purchases nade or received during these, and a summary atement of Income, suiting methods made dureceding year. Also, general the suiting method of the suiting meth | ch that refunds of a mover or gas purchases. planation of the major is. If the year resulting from the adjustments may be including the year which has to the appropriate down reports. | State for each year effe factors which affect the rom settlement of any rate ade to balance sheet, included at page 122. ad an effect on net incomillar effect of such change | cted rights come, e, |
| | | © 100 | | | | |
| | RIC UTILITY | GAS (| JTILITY | 0. | THER UTILITY | Т |
| Current Year to Date | Previous Year to Date | Current Year to Date | Previous Year to Da | te Current Year to Date | Previous Year to Date | Line |
| (in dollars) | (in dollars) | (in dollars) | (in dollars) | (in dollars) | (in dollars) | No. |
| (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | (1) | |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 3 |
| | 211,075 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | + - |
| | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | - 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | 14 |
| -2,694,854 | -145,428 | | | | | 15 |
| 1,823 | -83,463 | | | | | |
| 2,287,264 | -298,732 | | | | | 16 |
| | 200,702 | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | 19 |
| | 9 | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | - | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| -405,767 | -316,548 | | | | | 25 |
| 405,767 | 316,548 | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | 9 | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report I | s: | T | Date | e of Report | Year/Period | of Report |
|---------|--|----------------|--|----------|-----------------|--------------------|---|----------------|
| Vern | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | Original | 1 | (Mo | , Da, Yr) | End of | 2020/Q4 |
| | | | esubmission | | | 6/2021 | | |
| | STA | TEMENT OF I | NCOME FOR 1 | THE YEAT | R (contir | nued) | - | |
| Line | | | | | TO | TAL | Current 3 Months | Prior 3 Months |
| No. | | | (5.6) | | | | Ended | Ended |
| | Title of Account | | (Ref.) | C | | | Quarterly Only | Quarterly Only |
| | (a) | | Page No. | Current | A 260 900000000 | Previous Year | No 4th Quarter | No 4th Quarter |
| | (a) | | (b) | (0 | C) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114 | Y | | | 405 707 | | | |
| | Other Income and Deductions |) | | | 405,767 | 316,548 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1000000 | | | - | | | | | |
| | Nonutilty Operating Income | | | | | | | |
| | Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, Job. & Contract Wo | ork (416) | | | | | | |
| | Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417) | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1) | | | | | | | |
| | Nonoperating Rental Income (418) | | | | | | | |
| | Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1) | | . 119 | 2 | ,253,817 | 3,024,421 | | |
| | Interest and Dividend Income (419) | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1) |) | | | | | | |
| 39 | Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421) | 11 | | | | | | |
| 40 | Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1) | | | | | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40) | | | 2 | ,253,817 | 3,024,421 | | |
| 42 | Other Income Deductions | | | | ,200,011 | 0,024,421 | San | |
| 43 | Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) | | 1 | | 500 CO 500 CO | | | |
| | Miscellaneous Amortization (425) | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Donations (426.1) | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Life Insurance (426.2) | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Penalties (426.3) | | - | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4) | | | | | | | |
| | Other Deductions (426.5) | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49) | | | | | | | |
| | Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions | | | NEW YORK | | | | |
| | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2) | | 262-263 | | | | | |
| | Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) | | 262-263 | | | | | |
| | Income Taxes-Other (409.2) | | 262-263 | | | | | |
| | Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2) | | 234, 272-277 | | | | | |
| | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2) | | 234, 272-277 | | | | | |
| | Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5) | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of line | s 52-58) | | | | | | |
| 60 | Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) | | | 2, | ,253,817 | 3,024,421 | | |
| 61 | Interest Charges | | | | 10000 | | | |
| 62 | Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) | | | | | | | • |
| | Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1) | | | | | - | | |
| | (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1) | | | | | | | |
| | Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) | | | | | | | |
| | Other Interest Expense (431) | 7 | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construct | ion_Cr (422) | | | | | _ | |
| | Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69) | 1011-01. (432) | | | | | | |
| | | 70) | | | 050.50 | | | |
| | Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 7 | /U) | | 2, | 659,584 | 3,340,969 | | |
| | Extraordinary Items | | | | 1. 9 | THE PARTY NAMED IN | STATE STATE | |
| | Extraordinary Income (434) | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) | | | | | | | |
| | Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74) | | | | | | | |
| | Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) | | 262-263 | | | | | |
| | Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76) | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Net Income (Total of line 71 and 77) | | | 2, | 659,584 | 3,340,969 | | |
| | × | | | | | | | |
| EDC : | CODM NO 4/2 O (DEV 00 04) | | All the second s | | - | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Re | eport Year | /Period of Report |
|-------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Verr | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) An Original | (Mo, Da, \ | Yr) End | 0000101 |
| | | (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/202 | 1 | |
| | | STATEMENT OF RETAINED | EARNINGS | | |
| | o not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly vers | | | • | |
| 2. F | eport all changes in appropriated retained ea | arnings, unappropriated retain | ed earnings, year | to date, and unapp | propriated |
| undi | stributed subsidiary earnings for the year. | The same a second second | | | |
| 3. E | ach credit and debit during the year should b | e identified as to the retained | earnings account | t in which recorded | (Accounts 433, 436 |
| | inclusive). Show the contra primary accour | | | | |
| 4. 5 | tate the purpose and amount of each reserva | ation or appropriation of retain | ed earnings. | | |
| 5. L | ist first account 439, Adjustments to Retained | d Earnings, reflecting adjustm | ents to the openir | ng balance of retain | ed earnings. Follow |
| | redit, then debit items in that order. | | | | |
| 7 0 | how dividends for each class and series of c | apitai stock. | | | |
| 0 5 | how separately the State and Federal incom- | e tax effect of items shown in | account 439, Adju | ustments to Retaine | ed Earnings. |
| o. L | xplain in a footnote the basis for determining | the amount reserved or appro | opriated. If such i | reservation or appro | priation is to be |
| a if | rrent, state the number and annual amounts | ldore are emplicable to this at | as well as the to | otals eventually to b | e accumulated. |
| 9. 11 | any notes appearing in the report to stockho | iders are applicable to this sta | atement, include t | nem on pages 122- | 123. |
| | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Current | Previous |
| | | | | Quarter/Year | Quarter/Year |
| | | | Contra Primary | Year to Date | Year to Date |
| Line | ltem | | Account Affected | Balance | Balance |
| No. | (a) | | (b) | (c) | (d) |
| | UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Ad | count 216) | | | |
| 1 | Balance-Beginning of Period | | | -68,899,860 | (66,457,812) |
| 2 | Changes | | | | |
| 3 | Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439) | 1 | | | |
| 4 | | 190 | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439) | | | | |
| 10 | | 1000 | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | × | | | |
| 15 | TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439) | | | | |
| 16 | Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 le | ess Account 418.1) | | 405,767 | 316,548 |
| 17 | Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436) | | | | |
| 18 | * | | | | |
| 19 | | | | V | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acc | t. 436) | | | |
| | Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437 | | | HOLESON WITH | |
| 24 | , | , | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | 2 | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Acct | : 437) | | | |
| | Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438 | | | and the second | |
| | Class B Common Stock | / | | -2,529,736 | / 2.520.7261 |
| | Class C Common Stock | | | | |
| | Earnings - Lamoille County Settlement | | | -228,860 | |
| 34 | go | | | -1,000,000 | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct | 438) | - | A ==== === | , , , , , , , , |
| | Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. S | The state of the s | | -3,758,596 | (2,758,596) |
| | Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36 | | | 70.000.000 | / 00 000 000 |
| - 30 | APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Accou | | | -72,252,689 | (68,899,860) |
| | ACCOUNTED IN THE PRINTINGS (ACCOU | m 210) | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of R | eport Year/ | Period of Report | |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| Verr | mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, 04/16/202 | Yr) End c | End of2020/Q4 | |
| | | STATEMENT OF RETAINED | CATALOGIC ENGENCIONATOR | | | |
| 2. Rundi 3. E 439 4. S 5. L by cr 6. S 7. S 8. E | o not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly verse report all changes in appropriated retained eastributed subsidiary earnings for the year. Each credit and debit during the year should be inclusive). Show the contra primary account atte the purpose and amount of each reservate the purpose and amount of each reservate the purpose and amount of each reservate first account 439, Adjustments to Retained redit, then debit items in that order. Show dividends for each class and series of control the separately the State and Federal incompact in a footnote the basis for determining trent, state the number and annual amounts any notes appearing in the report to stockhold. | arnings, unappropriated retained in the identified as to the retained in the affected in column (b) ation or appropriation of retained Earnings, reflecting adjustmantal stock. The tax effect of items shown in the amount reserved or appropriate to be reserved or appropriate. | d earnings accounted earnings. The tendent of the opening account 439, Adjusted accounted as well as the tendented as the tendented as the tendented as well as the tendented as t | t in which recorded (ng balance of retaine ustments to Retained reservation or approportals eventually to be | Accounts 433, 436 d earnings. Follow d Earnings. priation is to be | |
| ine No. | Item (a) | | Contra Primary Account Affected (b) | Current Quarter/Year Year to Date Balance (c) | Previous Quarter/Year Year to Date Balance (d) | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | \$0 | |
| 43 | | | | | | |
| 44 | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 45 | TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account | | 190 | | | |
| 16 | APPROP. RETAINED EARNINGS - AMORT. Res | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings-Amort. Reser | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 21 TOTAL Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1, 216 | | | | | |
| 40 | UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSID | | | -72,252,689 | (68,899,860) | |
| | Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly | IART EARNINGS (Account | | | | |
| 49 | Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) | | | 70 504 704 | | |
| | Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418. | 1) | | 70,524,731 | 67,515,842 | |
| 51 | | .1) | | 2,253,817 | 3,024,421 | |
| 52 | (2000) Dividende (Coorved (Debit) | | | 15,531 | 15,532 | |
| | Balance-End of Year (Total lines 49 thru 52) | | | 72,763,017 | 70 504 724 | |
| | (32) | | | 72,763,017 | 70,524,731 | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | w. | | | | |
| | | | | , | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | , | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: (1) X An Original | | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) _ A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

Schedule Page: 118 Line No.: 33 Column: a

This dividend is for the distribution of the Net Cash Distributions received from Vermont Transco, LLC under the Uncontested Settlement Agreement. It was distributed by Common Ownership Percentage proir to the 2012 Merger with CVPS.

| Nam | ne of Respondent | This Report | ls: | Date of Report | Year/Period | of Donard |
|--|---|---|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Ver | mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | 1772 | i Öriginal Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of | 2020/Q4 |
| | | STAT | EMENT OF CASH FLOW | 'S | | |
| (2) In | odes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, d tments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc. formation about noncash investing and financing activities r valents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balan | nust be provide | | | | |
| (3) O _l n tho (4) In he Fi | perating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertaining Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertaining se activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amount vesting Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow inancial Statements. Do not include on this statement the design of the statement of of the | ing to operating onts of interest parts of interest parts. | activities only. Gains and loss aid (net of amount capitalized) | ses pertaining to investing and fi | nancing activities sl | hould be reported |
| dollar | amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost. | | | | raa provide a recon | cination of the |
| ₋ine No. | Description (See Instruction No. 1 for Ex | xplanation of | Codes) | Current Year to Date Quarter/Year | Quarte | ear to Date |
| 1 | Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities: | | 160 | (b) | | c) |
| | Net Income (Line 78(c) on page 117) | | | 2 650 59 | 1 | 0.010.000 |
| | Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income: | | | 2,659,584 | | 3,340,969 |
| | Depreciation and Depletion | | | | | |
| | Amortization of | | | | | 16,361 |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | + | |
| 8 | Deferred Income Taxes (Net) | | | 2.044.00 | | |
| | Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net) | | | 2,214,891 | | -321,531 |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables | | | 19,832 | | |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory | | | -1,504,438 | 5 | 930,987 |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory | | | | - | |
| | Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued | Expenses | | 0.462.046 | | |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Asse | | | 9,462,818 | | -1,020,784 |
| | Net Increase (Decrease) in Other Regulatory Liabi | | | 48,738 | | 22,799 |
| | (Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Co | | | -150,968 | <u>'</u> | 199,066 |
| | (Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary Cor | | | 0.046 | | |
| | Other (provide details in footnote): | npanies | | -3,340 |) | -2,754 |
| | Change in Deferred Pension and Post Retirement | | | 10.011.000 | | |
| | Change in Other Assets and Liabilities | | | -10,244,970 | | 614,726 |
| _ | Equity in Interest on Earnings of Associated Comp | any | | -614,896 | | -116,901 |
| | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activitie | | u 21) | 590,112 | | -146,606 |
| 23 | The Calculation of the Calculating Activities | 3 (Total Z till | u 21) | 2,484,043 | | 3,521,840 |
| | Cash Flows from Investment Activities: | | | | | |
| | Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including lar | ud). | | | | |
| | Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel) | ια). | | | | |
| _ | Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel | | | | | |
| | Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant | | | | | |
| _ | Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant | | | | | |
| $\overline{}$ | (Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Cor | nstruction | | | | |
| | Other (provide details in footnote): | 1011 4011011 | | | | |
| 32 | , | - | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | 6 | |
| _ | Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33) | | | | | |
| 35 | (| - | | | | |
| | Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d) | | | | | |
| _ | Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d) | | | | | |
| 38 | (a) | | | | | |
| | Investments in and Advances to Assoc. and Subsic | diary Compan | ies | | | |
| | Contributions and Advances from Assoc. and Subs | | | | - | |
| - | Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to) | y Compa | inio 3 | | | |
| _ | Associated and Subsidiary Companies | | | | | |
| 43 | , companies | | | | | |
| -+ | Purchase of Investment Securities (a) | | | | | |
| _ | Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a) | | | | | |
| - | (a) | | | | | |
| | | | | | 6 | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | Thi | s Re | eport Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--|--|--------|--------|----------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Verr | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) | X | An Original | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | End of 2020/Q4 |
| | | (2) | | A Resubmission | | 04/16/2021 | |
| | | | | TATEMENT OF CASH FLC | | | |
| (2) Inf Equival (3) Opin thos (4) Inv |) Codes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt; (c) Include commercial paper; and (d) Identify separately such items as vestments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc. (c) Information about noncash investing and financing activities must be provided in the Notes to the Financial statements. Also provide a reconciliation between "Cash and Cash quivalents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balance Sheet. (c) Operating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and losses pertaining to investing and financing activities should be reported those activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amounts of interest paid (net of amount capitalized) and income taxes paid. (c) Include at Other: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to acquire other companies. Provide a reconciliation of assets acquired with liabilities assumed in the Notes to e Financial Statements. Do not include on this statement the dollar amount of leases capitalized per the USofA General Instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the other amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost. | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Description (See Instruction No. 1 for E | xplan | atior | n of Codes) | | Current Year to Date Quarter/Year (b) | Previous Year to Date Quarter/Year (c) |
| 46 | Loans Made or Purchased | | | | | (5) | (6) |
| 47 | Collections on Loans | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables | | | | | | |
| 50 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory | | | | <u> </u> | | |
| 51 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for S | pecu | latio | on | | | |
| 52 | Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued | d Exp | ense | es | | | |
| 53 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | * | \vdash | | |
| 54 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Cash Surrender Value | of Li | ife In | nsurance | | 1,295,22 | 6 -731,002 |
| 55 | | | | | | ,,200,22 | -731,002 |
| 56 | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activitie | s | | | | | |
| 57 | Total of lines 34 thru 55) | | | | | 1,295,22 | 6 -731,002 |
| 58 | | | | | 897 | 1,200,22 | -731,002 |
| 59 | Cash Flows from Financing Activities: | | | | | | |
| 60 | Proceeds from Issuance of: | | | | | | |
| 61 | Long-Term Debt (b) | | | | | | |
| 62 | Preferred Stock | | | | | | |
| 63 | Common Stock | | | | _ | | |
| 64 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | _ | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | - |
| 66 | Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c) | | | | | | |
| 67 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total 61 thru | 69) | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | |
| 72 | Payments for Retirement of: | | | | | | |
| 73 | Long-term Debt (b) | | | | | | |
| 74 | Preferred Stock | | | | | | |
| 75 | Common Stock | | | | | | |
| 76 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | 7) | |
| 78 | Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c) | | | | | | |
| 79 | Lamoille County Uncontested Settlement Retained | Ear | nings | s Dividend | | -1,000,000 | |
| 80 | Dividends on Preferred Stock | | | | | -15,53 | |
| 81 | Dividends on Common Stock | | | , | | -2,758,596 | -1-1- |
| 82 | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activitie | es · | | | | | 2,700,000 |
| 83 | (Total of lines 70 thru 81) | | | | | -3,774,127 | 7 -2,774,128 |
| 84 | 4 | | | | | -,, | 2,174,120 |
| 85 | Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equiva | alents | | | | | |
| _ | (Total of lines 22,57 and 83) | | | | | 5,142 | 2 16,710 |
| 87 | | | | | | 0,142 | 10,710 |
| 88 | Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Period | 1 | | | | 722,742 | 706,032 |
| 89 | | | | | | 122,142 | 700,032 |
| 90 | Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of period | | | | | 727,884 | 722 742 |
| \neg | I was a second | | | , | | 121,00 | 722,742 |
| | | | | | | | |

| This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--|--|---|
| (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 |
| TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | | |
| ing the Balance Sheet, Statement is, or any account thereof. Classif where a note is applicable to more a contingent assets or liabilities exit contingent assets or liabilities exit involving possible assessment of count initiated by the utility. Give a anin the origin of such amount, debramission orders or other authorizations. See General Instructions and state the amount hese items. See General Instructions restrictions and state the amount erespondent company appearing ions above and on pages 114-121 in the notes sufficient disclosure duplicate the disclosures contained provided where events subseque spondent must include in the notes and practices; estimates inhered significant new borrowings or material change since year end may not helating to the respondent appearing ve instructions, such notes may be | fy the notes according to be than one statement. Isting at end of year, included additional income taxes also a brief explanation of the points and credits during the ations respecting classificated Gain on Reacquired in 17 of the Uniform Syount of retained earnings in the annual report to the son as to make the integration of the most recent FEF and to the end of the most respection of the integration of the | each basic statement, uding a brief explanation of of material amount, or of any dividends in arrears e year, and plan of cation of amounts as plant Debt, are not used, give stem of Accounts. affected by such he stockholders are uded herein. rim information not C Annual Report may be recent year have occurred here the most recently the financial statements; hancing agreements; and de disclosure of such |
| K MATION. | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | , |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | * |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | s |
| i vita o an a said | (1) A Resubmission TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ing the Balance Sheet, Statements, or any account thereof. Classiful where a note is applicable to more contingent assets or liabilities explored in the origin of such amount, definition orders or other authorizated. The provided Debt, and 257, Unamortings restrictions and state the amount above and on pages 114-127. The provided where events subsequently in the notes sufficient disclosured by the disclosures contained by the utility. The provided where events subsequently in the notes sufficient disclosured by the utility of the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the notes of the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the respondent appearing the provided where events are in the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the notes and practices; estimates in the graph of the notes and practices are not any not have instructions, such notes may be a such as a suc | (2) A Resubmission O4/16/2021 TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS Ing the Balance Sheet, Statement of Income for the year, Se, or any account thereof. Classify the notes according to where a note is applicable to more than one statement. Contingent assets or liabilities existing at end of year, include involving possible assessment of additional income taxes bount initiated by the utility. Give also a brief explanation of an the origin of such amount, debits and credits during the nomission orders or other authorizations respecting classificated. Including the notes items. See General Instruction 17 of the Uniform Systems and State the amount of retained earnings are respondent company appearing in the annual report to the one above and on pages 114-121, such notes may be included in the notes sufficient disclosures so as to make the intelluplicate the disclosures contained in the most recent FER provided where events subsequent to the end of the most spondent must include in the notes significant changes sin less and practices; estimates inherent in the preparation of gisginificant new borrowings or modifications of existing fit spositions. However were material contingencies exist, the change since year end may not have occurred. Ialting to the respondent appearing in the annual report to be instructions, such notes may be included herein. |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: (1) X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) _ A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | |

The accompanying financial statements on pages 110 through 121 (excluding page 116) of this Form 1 Report of Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. were prepared in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than U.S. generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP").

The primary differences between the Company's FERC financial statements and GAAP financial statements are:

- (1) Accumulated costs of removal are reported in accumulated depreciation for FERC reporting purposes (GAAP requires that cost of removal be classified as a regulatory liability);
- (2) There is no current liability classification of the current portion of long-term debt in the FERC balance sheet;
- (3) The presentation of regulatory assets and regulatory liabilities in the balance sheet under GAAP requirements differs from FERC requirements.
- (4) A portion of Members equity for GAAP reporting purposes is included in Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes for FERC reporting purposes

The notes below are excerpts from the Company's GAAP basis financial statements as of and for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019. The following disclosures contain information in accordance with GAAP reporting requirements. As such, due to differences between FERC and GAAP reporting requirements, certain disclosures may not agree to balances in the FERC financial statements The accompanying financial statements on pages 110 through 121 (excluding page 116) of this Form 1 Report of Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. were prepared in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than U.S. generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP").

(1) Nature of Business and Basis of Presentation

(a) Description of Business

The consolidated financial statements of Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. (VELCO or the Company) include the accounts of Vermont Transco, LLC (VT Transco), VELCO, and Vermont Electric Transmission Company, Inc. (VETCO). The Company is subject to regulation by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) as to rates, terms of service, and financing and by state regulatory commissions as to other aspects of business, including the construction of electric transmission assets.

Prior to June 30, 2006, VELCO owned and operated an electric power transmission system in the state of Vermont. VELCO had transmission contracts with the State of Vermont, acting by and through the Vermont Department of Public Service, and with all of the electric utilities providing service in the state of Vermont. These transmission contracts have been reviewed and approved by the FERC.

On June 30, 2006, VELCO transferred substantially all of its electric transmission assets, along with the associated contracts, to VT Transco, in exchange for Class A Member units, and the assumption of VELCO's long-term debt and other liabilities. In addition, VELCO entered into a Management Services Agreement with VT Transco to serve as the Manager of VT Transco. This agreement provides for VT Transco to reimburse VELCO for all of its costs in fulfilling its responsibilities as the Manager of VT Transco.

VELCO, through its wholly owned affiliate VETCO, constructed and maintains the Vermont portion of a transmission line used to transmit power purchased by the New England Power Pool on behalf of New England electric utilities from Hydro Quebec, a Canadian utility. To assist VELCO in making its initial capital contribution to VETCO, the participating Vermont electric utilities purchased all of the shares of VELCO's Class C preferred stock.

VELCO's common and preferred stock are owned by various Vermont utilities and the Vermont Low Income Trust

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: (1) X An Original | | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

for Electricity, Inc. (VLITE). Green Mountain Power Corporation (GMP) owns 40% of VELCO's Class B common stock, 25% of its Class C common stock, and 80% of its Class C preferred stock. VLITE owns 38% of VELCO's Class B common stock and 32% of its Class C common stock.

(b) Principles of Consolidation

The consolidated financial statements include earnings of all companies in which VELCO has legal or effective control. Noncontrolling interests represent the proportionate equity interest of owners in the company's consolidated entities that are not wholly owned. All intercompany transactions and balances have been eliminated in consolidation.

(c) Regulatory Accounting

The Company accounts for certain transactions in accordance with permitted regulatory treatment. As such, regulators may permit specific incurred costs, typically treated as expenses by unregulated entities, to be deferred and expensed in future periods when it is probable that such costs will be recovered in customer rates. Incurred costs are deferred as regulatory assets when the Company concludes that it is probable future revenues will be provided to permit recovery of the previously incurred cost. The company analyzes evidence supporting deferral, including provisions for recovery in regulatory orders, past regulatory precedent, other regulatory correspondence, and legal representations. These regulatory amounts do not include the recognition of tax effects, which generally would be approximately 28%. A regulatory liability is recorded when amounts that have been recorded by the company are likely to be refunded to customers through the rate-setting process.

On June 16, 2006, the FERC approved a filing allowing at the time VELCO, and now through its subsidiary VT Transco, to accumulate as a regulatory asset the costs associated with the VT Transco transaction and to amortize and recover that asset over a fifteen-year period to commence when VT Transco began operations. This regulatory asset is \$72,980 and \$218,942 as of December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

As more fully described in note 9, the defined pension regulatory asset represents the unrecognized pension costs that would normally be recorded as a component of other comprehensive income. Since these amounts represent costs that are expected to be recovered in future rates, they are recorded as regulatory assets. The regulatory asset related to the defined pension plan totaled \$13,289,563 and \$15,262,780 at December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively. The other postretirement regulatory liability represents the other postretirement benefits that would be recorded as a component of other comprehensive income. Since this amount represents costs that are expected to be returned in future rates, it is recorded as a regulatory liability totaling \$266,501 and \$421,271 as of December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

On November 22, 2014, the FERC approved a filing allowing VELCO and VT Transco to accumulate as a regulatory asset the costs associated with the company's Floyd Project for the period 2013 to 2014 and to amortize and recover the resulting asset over a ten-year period beginning in 2016. The regulatory asset was \$770,070 and \$924,083 as of December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

The allowance for equity funds used during construction that are expected to be recovered in future rates are recorded as regulatory assets and totaled \$1,195,321 and \$1,244,059 at December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Deferred cost of removal represents estimated asset retirement costs recognized that have previously been recovered from ratepayers for other than legal obligations. The company expects, over time, to settle or recover through the rate setting process any over or under collected net cost of removal. Cost of removal of \$21,913,081 and \$19,254,969 in 2020 and 2019, respectively, is included as a component of regulatory liabilities in the consolidated balance sheets.

VETCO has a historical difference between depreciation recognized in the financial statements and depreciation recovered from rate payers resulting in a regulatory liability of \$1,666,568 and \$1,691,360 at December 31, 2020

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

and 2019.

At the end of December 2017, the United State Congress voted and the President signed into law the Tax Cuts and Job Act of 2017 (TCJA) which included a reduction of the corporate federal income tax rate to 21% effective January 1, 2018. In accordance with Financial Accounting Standards Board Topic ASC 740, *Income Taxes*, the company revalued its accumulated deferred income taxes (ADIT) at the new 21% rate at which the ADIT will be realized in its reversing period. As of December 31, 2020 and 2019 the Company recorded a regulatory liability in the amount of \$7,605,946 as a result of the ADIT revaluation. Subject to regulatory approval, the company will pass back to ratepayers the excess ADIT according to the Average Rate Assumption Method (ARAM) as prescribed in the TCJA and IRS normalization rules. ARAM amortization refunds excess ADIT at the reversal rate of the underlying tax temporary timing difference.

The company made the determination that an adjustment for the effects of tax reform would not be made at the partnership level; therefore, VT Transco did not adjust the member equity accounts at the standalone level to reflect the reduction in maximum federal corporate tax rates from 35% to 21%. The reduction in tax rates would reduce net deferred tax liabilities included in the regulatory financial reports and rates filings by \$65,219,213 for VT Transco as of December 31, 2020 and 2019. The portion attributable to the Company was \$7,615,239 and is recorded as a reduction to the consolidated net deferred tax liabilities and an increase to regulatory liabilities as of December 31, 2020 and 2019.

In 2020, the company recorded a net regulatory liability of \$3,802 for the future earnings adjustments associated with a \$19,382 deferred investment tax credit partially offset by 50% basis reduction for the ITC credit.

The company continually assesses whether regulatory assets continue to meet the criteria for probability of future recovery. This assessment includes consideration of factors such as changes in the regulatory environment and recent rate orders to other regulated entities under the same jurisdiction. If future recovery of certain regulatory assets becomes improbable, the affected assets would be written off in the period in which such determination is made.

(2) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

(a) Cash and Cash Equivalents

The company considers all liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less when acquired to be cash and cash equivalents. Cash and cash equivalents consists primarily of cash in financial institutions.

Net book overdrafts, determined on a financial institution specific basis, are reclassified from cash to accounts payable in the consolidated balance sheets. Amounts reclassified as of December 31, 2020 and 2019 were \$2,614,062 and \$536,037 respectively. The Company has classified this activity on the consolidated statements of cash flows in net cash used in financing activities.

(b) Restricted Cash

The Company has \$2,286 restricted cash related to Company non-elective contributions to the Employee Defined Benefit Plan that were not fully vested prior to the employee termination of service, see note 9, funds may be used to for Defined Employee Benefit Plan expenses. The restricted cash balance is included in the consolidated statement of cash flows.

(c) Bond Sinking Fund and Interest Deposits

The terms of the Company's bond agreements require that interest and principal be deposited monthly into these deposit accounts. The interest and principal is paid on a quarterly basis. These deposits

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | |

(d) Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable are stated at the amount management expects to collect from outstanding balances. Based on historical experience, no provision for uncollectible accounts was required in 2020 or 2019.

(e) Revenue Recognition

Electric transmission service for utilities, municipalities, municipal electric companies, electric cooperatives, and other eligible entities is provided through the Company's facilities under the ISO New England Open Access Transmission Tariff (ISO OATT) and the 1991 Vermont Transmission Agreement, both regulated by FERC. The Company charges for these services under FERC approved rates and recognizes revenue based on cost of service. The 1991 Vermont Transmission Agreement ('91 VTA) specifies the general terms and conditions of service on the transmission system and the approved rates. The revenue billed monthly under this agreement is equal to actual cost of service plus an 11.5% return on capital for Class A Member units and a 13.3% return on capital for Class B Member units.

On January 1, 2019 the Company adopted Accounting Standards Codification (ASC) Topic 606, "Revenue from Contracts with Customers" (ASC 606) and all related amendments using the modified retrospective method, which was applied only to contracts that were not completed as of January 1, 2019. For the year ended December 31, 2019 the effect of applying ASC 606 to recognize revenue as compared to applying the legacy accounting standards was not material. As a result, the Company reported no cumulative effect adjustment to retained earnings for initial application of the guidance.

The Company recognizes revenue when it satisfies performance obligations under the terms of its contracts, and control of its products is transferred to its customers in an amount that reflects the consideration the Company expects to receive from its customers in exchange for those products. This process involves identifying the customer contracts, determining the performance obligations in the contract, determining the contract price, allocating the contract price to distinct performance obligations in the contract and recognizing revenue when the performance obligations have been satisfied. A performance obligation is considered distinct from other obligations in a contract when it (a) provides a benefit to the customer either on its own or with other resources that are readily available to the customer and (b) is separately identified in the contract. The Company considers a performance obligation satisfied once it has transferred control of a good or product to a customer, meaning the customer has the ability to use and obtain the benefit of the product.

The performance obligation in all of the Company's arrangements is satisfied over time because the customer simultaneously receives and consumes the benefits as the transmission service is provided. Revenue is recorded based on the regulatory-approved tariff and the volume transmitted, which corresponds to the amount that the Company has a right to invoice. There are no material initial incremental costs of obtaining a contract in any of the arrangements. The Company does not have any material contract assets or liabilities because it receives payment at or shortly after the point of sale.

Total transmission revenues for the Company were as follows:

| | | 2020 | 2019 |
|----------------------------|------|-------------|-------------|
| ISO OATT revenues | \$ | 170,154,261 | 155,763,549 |
| 91VTA revenue | | 36,475,310 | 44,365,646 |
| Other transmission revenue | | 1,045,459 | 1,204,359 |
| Total transmission revenue | \$ _ | 207,675,030 | 201,333,554 |

(f) Utility Plant

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------|-----------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) | , |
| | | 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 |
| NOTES TO FINA | ANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued | d) | |

Utility plant in service is stated at cost. See note 3 for further discussion.

Major expenditures for plant and those that substantially increase useful lives are capitalized. The Company recognizes depreciation and amortization expense on gross plant based on rates developed in a depreciation rate study. The Company's average composite depreciation rate is 2.76%. This method is consistent with the straight-line method of depreciation.

Software is recorded at cost and amortization is recorded at straight-line rates over the estimated useful life of the assets of fifteen years. Certain transmission related software is recorded in transmittion plant and is depreciated at the at the applicable rate included in the composite rate noted above.

(g) Long-Lived Assets

Long-lived assets, such as utility plant, and regulatory assets subject to amortization, are reviewed for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of assets may not be recoverable. If circumstances require a long-lived asset or asset group to be tested for possible impairment, the Company first compares undiscounted cash flows expected to be generated by that asset or asset group to the carrying value of the asset. If the carrying value of the long-lived asset is not recoverable on an undiscounted cash flow basis, an impairment is recognized to the extent that the carrying value exceeds its fair value. Fair value is determined through various valuation techniques including discounted cash flow models, quoted market values, and third-party independent appraisals, as considered necessary. As long as its assets continue to be recovered through the ratemaking process, the Company believes that such impairment is unlikely.

(h) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction (AFUDC)

Allowance for funds used during construction (AFUDC) represents the cost of borrowed and equity funds used to finance the construction of transmission assets. The portion of AFUDC attributable to borrowed and equity funds are included as other income in the consolidated statements of income. AFUDC is not currently realized in cash, but is recovered in the form of increased revenue collected as a result of depreciation of the property. The Company capitalized AFUDC at an average rate of 1.47% and 8.40% in 2020 and 2019, respectively.

(i) Materials and Supplies Inventory

Materials and supplies are stated at the lower of cost or market. Cost is determined on a weighted average basis.

(j) Debt Issuance Costs

Debt issuance costs are included as a direct deduction to the corresponding debt liability and have been deferred. Debt issuance costs are amortized using the effective interest method over the life of the associated debt issuance. In 2020 and 2019 the Company incurred debt issuance costs of \$393,319 and \$5,171, respectively. Amortization expense amounted to \$160,072 and \$151,533 in 2020 and 2019, respectively.

(k) Derivative Instruments

The Company recognizes all derivative instruments as either assets or liabilities in the balance sheets at their respective fair values. For derivatives designated in hedging relationships, changes in fair value are either offset through earnings against the change in fair value of the hedged item attributable to the risk being hedged or recognized in accumulated other comprehensive income, to the extent the derivative is effective at offsetting the changes in cash flows being hedged until the hedged item affects earnings.

Changes in the fair value of interest rate swap designated as hedging instruments that effectively offset the variability of cash flows associated with variable-rate, debt obligations are reported in accumulated other comprehensive income. The Company had an interest rate swap agreement, which matured on December 31, 2019 and was not effectively hedged, changes in fair market value of the instrument were recognized as additional interest expense.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | | Year/Period of Report |
|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) <u>A Resubmission</u> | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | |

(I) Income Taxes

VT Transco LLC is a limited liability company that is treated as a partnership under the Internal Revenue Code and applicable state statutes. As such, it is not liable for federal or state income taxes. VT Transco's members (except certain tax-exempt members) report their share of the Company's earnings, gains, losses, deductions, and tax credits on their respective federal and state income tax returns. Accordingly, these consolidated financial statements include a provision for federal and state income tax expense of VELCO and VETCO only.

Income taxes are accounted for under the asset and liability method. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are recognized for the future tax consequences attributable to differences between the financial statement carrying amounts of existing assets and liabilities and their respective tax basis and operating loss and tax credit carryforwards. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are measured using enacted tax rates expected to apply to taxable income in the years in which those temporary differences are expected to be recovered or settled. The effect on deferred tax assets and liabilities of a change in tax rates is recognized in the period that includes the enactment date.

The Company provides reserves for potential payments of tax to various tax authorities related to uncertain tax positions. Reserves are based on a determination of whether and how much of a tax benefit taken by the Company in its tax filings or positions is more likely than not to be realized following resolution of the uncertainty. Potential interest and penalties associated with such uncertain tax positions is recorded as a component of interest and administrative and general expense, respectively. Through December 31, 2020, the Company has not identified any material uncertain tax positions. See note 6 for further discussion.

(m) Pension and Other Postretirement Plans

The Company sponsors a defined benefit pension plan covering employees of the Company hired before January 1, 2008, who meet certain age and service requirements. The benefits are based on years of service and final average pay.

The Company also sponsors a defined benefit health care plan. The Company measures the costs of its obligation based on its best estimate. The net periodic costs are recognized as employees render the services necessary to earn the postretirement benefits. See note 9 for further discussion.

(n) Use of Estimates

The preparation of consolidated financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingencies at the date of the consolidated financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates. Significant items subject to such estimates and assumptions include the valuation of utility plant, recoverability of deferred income tax assets and regulatory assets, and obligations related to employee benefits.

(o) Fair Value Measurements

The Company utilizes valuation techniques that maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs to the extent possible. The Company determines fair value based on assumptions that market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability in the principal or most advantageous market. When considering market participant assumptions in fair value measurements, the following fair value hierarchy distinguishes between observable and unobservable inputs, which are categorized in one of the following levels:

Level 1 Inputs: Unadjusted quoted prices are available in active markets for identical assets or liabilities accessible to the reporting entity at the measurement date.

Level 2 Inputs: Pricing inputs are other than quoted prices in active markets included in Level 1, which are directly

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| vernionit Electric Fower Company, inc. | (2) _ A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 |
| NOTE | S TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued | 4) | |

or indirectly observable as of the reporting date. This value is based on other observable inputs, including quoted prices for similar assets and liabilities in markets that are not active.

Level 3 Inputs: Pricing inputs include significant inputs that are generally less observable. Unobservable inputs may be used to measure the asset or liability where observable inputs are not available, thereby allowing for situations in which there is little, if any, market activity for the asset or liability at measurement date.

(p) Concentrations of Credit Risk

Financial instruments that subject the Company to concentrations of credit risk consist primarily of cash and bond sinking fund deposits. Substantially, all of the Company's cash is held at one financial institution that management believes to be of high-credit quality.

(q) Commitments and Contingencies

Liabilities for loss contingencies, arising from claims, assessments, litigation, fines, penalties and other sources are recorded when it is probable that a liability has been incurred and the amount of the assessment can be reasonably estimated. Legal costs are expensed as incurred.

(r) Recently Issued Accounting Pronouncements

Leases

In February 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-02, Leases, Topic 842, which amends the existing guidance related to the definition of a lease, recognition of lease assets, and lease liabilities on the balance sheet and the disclosure of key information about leasing arrangements. Under the new standard, all lessees must recognize an asset and liability on the balance sheet. Operating leases were previously not recognized on the balance sheet. The standard is effective for periods beginning January 1, 2021 and is to be applied using the modified retrospective approach with practical expedient options. The Company is expecting the impact of this ASU to its financial statements and disclosures to be immaterial.

(3) Utility Plant

Utility plant consists of the following as of December 31, 2020 and

| | _ | 2020 | 2019 |
|--|----|---------|---------|
| Transportation Vehicles | \$ | 586,832 | 586,832 |
| Less accumulated depreciation and amortization | | 586,832 | 586,832 |
| | \$ | | |

Depreciation and amortization expense was \$43,727,977 and \$40,229,551 for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

(4) Asset Retirement Obligations

The Company continually reviews the regulations, laws, and contractual obligations to which it is party to identify situations where there are legal obligations to perform asset retirement activities. This review has identified a limited number of leases and railroad crossing agreements, which obligate the Company to perform asset retirement activities upon termination. In considering how to determine the fair value of these obligations, the Company has determined

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) <u>A</u> Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 |
| NOTE | S TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued | d) | |

that because of the limited number and limited size of the asset retirement obligations, the fair value of the obligations would not have a material impact on its consolidated financial position, results of operations and cash flows.

(5) Debt

First Mortgage Bonds

The Company's First Mortgage Bonds outstanding include the following series as of December 31, 2020 and 2019:

| | - | 2020 | 2019 |
|--|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Series O, 6.26% due through 2034 | \$ | 16,596,000 | 17,378,000 |
| Series P, 5.72% due through 2036 | | 30,000,000 | 30,000,000 |
| Series Q, 5.59% due through 2036 | | 24,000,000 | 25,500,000 |
| Series R, 5.75% due through 2037 | | 61,000,000 | 64,000,000 |
| Series S, 4.81% due through 2029 | | 49,000,000 | 58,000,000 |
| Series T-1, 3.85%, due through 2042 | | 55,000,000 | 55,000,000 |
| Series T-2, 3.90% due through 2052 | 5 | 65,000,000 | 65,000,000 |
| Series U, 3.73% due through 2047 | | 80,000,000 | 80,000,000 |
| Series V, 2.93% due through 2050 | - | 50,000,000 | _ |
| | | 430,596,000 | 394,878,000 |
| Less bonds to be retired within one year | - | 16,332,000 | 14,282,000 |
| | | 414, 264, 000 | 380,596,000 |
| Less debt issuance costs net of accumulated amortization | 5 5 <u>—</u> | 2,632,295 | 2,399,048 |
| | \$_ | 411,631,705 | 378,196,952 |

The First Mortgage Bonds are secured by a first mortgage lien on the Company's utility plant. The bonds to be retired through principal payments within the next five years and thereafter will amount to:

| Year ending December 31: | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------|
| 2021 | \$ | 16,332,000 |
| 2022 | | 12,386,000 |
| 2023 | | 11,942,000 |
| 2024 | | 12,504,000 |
| 2025 | | 12,568,000 |
| Thereafter | _ | 364,864,000 |
| | \$_ | 430, 596, 000 |
| | | |

Interest recorded for the First Mortgage Bonds in 2020 and 2019 was \$19,149,509 and \$18,819,841, respectively.

The financial agreements with the Company's debtors contain various restrictive covenants with respect to the Company's net worth, including the ratio of long-term debt to total capitalization.

Line of Credit

In 2019, the Company had an unsecured \$120,000,000 revolving credit facility with a financial institution which expired as of June 6, 2020. The interest rate on the unsecured revolving credit facility is at the Company option of overnight, 30, 60 or 90 day LIBOR rate plus 0.65%. In 2020, the Company amended the existing facility extending the maturity date to June 5, 2021 and included an accordion feature which increases the revolving commitment to \$140,000,000 effective January 1, 2021. The interest rate on the amended credit facility is at the Company option of overnight, 30,

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: (1) X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

60, 90 day LIBOR rate plus 0.6%. The minimum interest rate applicable to each borrowing is 1.35%.

The unsecured revolving credit facilities are used to provide interim financing for utility plant construction. The line of credit is reduced by certain standby letters of credit totaling \$360,000 that expire June 2021. As part of this agreement, the Company agrees to pay 0.05% per annum on the unused line of credit amount.

Average daily borrowings were \$86,040,884 in 2020 and \$88,977,535 in 2019 at a weighted average interest rate of 1.4% and 2.8%, respectively. The outstanding borrowings at December 31, 2020 and 2019 were \$95,164,179 and \$101,777,267, respectively. The Company and VT Transco are jointly liable for any amount outstanding. Interest recorded for these borrowings in 2020 and 2019 was \$1,264,580 and \$2,478,306, respectively.

(6) Income Taxes

Federal and state income tax (benefit) expense for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 is as follows:

| | | | 2020 | 2019 |
|---------------------------------|--|----|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Federal: Current Deferred | | \$ | (2,694,854) 2,038,313 | (145,428) (302,441) |
| | Total federal | 25 | (656,541) | (447,869) |
| State: Current Deferred | | | 1,823 248,951 | (83,463) 3,709 |
| | Total state | | 250,774 | (79,754) |
| | Total federal and state income tax benefit | \$ | (405,767) | (527,623) |

The difference between the actual tax rate and the statutory tax rate for 2020 and 2019 (computed by applying the U.S. statutory corporate tax rate to earnings before taxes) is primarily attributable to the earnings of VT Transco. VT Transco is treated as a partnership for tax purposes, and the earnings of VT Transco attributable to noncontrolling interests are taxable to such interests, not to the Company.

The tax effects of temporary differences that give rise to significant portions of the deferred tax assets and deferred tax liabilities at December 31, 2020 and 2019 are presented below:

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) <u>A</u> Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 |
| NOTE | S TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continue | 4) | |

| Deferred tax assets: | _ | 2020 | 2019 |
|--|-----|--|--|
| Employee benefits Regulatory liability due to tax reform State NOL carrryforward | \$ | 2,108,027 527,276 | 1,437,345 2,108,053 — |
| Total gross deferred tax assets | _ | 2,635,303 | 3,545,398 |
| Net deferred tax assets | | 2,635,303 | 3,545,398 |
| Deferred tax liabilities: Allowance for equity funds used during construction Employee benefits Utility plant depreciation Other | _ | (1,195,321) (1,067,232) (14,760,886) (97,749) | (1,244,059) — (14,508,882) — (63,451) |
| Net deferred tax liabilities | \$_ | (14,485,885) | (12,270,994) |

In assessing the realizability of deferred tax assets, management considers whether it is more likely than not that some portion or all of the deferred tax assets will not be realized. Although realization is not assured, management believes it is more likely than not that the deferred tax assets will be realized through future reversal of taxable temporary differences, other than VETCO deferred tax assets.

The valuation allowance for deferred tax assets as of December 31, 2020 and 2019 was \$549,900 and \$606,761, respectively, related to VETCO fixed assets. On a stand-alone basis, VETCO has recorded a valuation allowance related to the net portion of its deferred tax assets recovered in rates based on projections of VETCO's future income under its existing contractual arrangements. The ultimate realization of the remaining deferred tax assets is dependent upon the generation of future taxable income during the periods in which those temporary differences become deductible. Management considers the scheduled reversal of deferred tax assets, projected future taxable income, and tax planning strategies in making this assessment. Based upon these factors, management believes it is more likely than not that, the Company will not realize the benefits of these deductible differences. The valuation allowance was not released in consolidation.

Currently, the years 2014 – 2019 are subject to potential examination by tax authorities, principally federal and the State of Vermont. No examinations have commenced as of December 31, 2020.

(7) Equity Transactions

Preferred Stock

The Class C preferred stock entitles stockholders to variable rate quarterly dividends but does not entitle stockholders to vote, except under certain circumstances. Quarterly dividends and a return of capital are paid to preferred stockholders in amounts substantially equivalent to the dividends and return of capital received by the Company from VETCO. \$15,531 and \$15,532 was paid in Class C preferred dividends for each of the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019.

(8) Noncontrolling Members' Equity of VT Transco

The Company follows Financial Accounting Standards Board ASC Subtopic 810-10, *Consolidation – Overall*, which requires certain noncontrolling interests to be classified in the consolidated statements of income as part of consolidated net earnings and to include the accumulated amount of noncontrolling interests in the consolidated

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) <u>A</u> Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 |
| NOTE | ES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued | d) | |

balance sheets as part of capitalization.

At December 31, 2020 and 2019, VT Transco's noncontrolling members own 96.1% of VT Transco, and include investor-owned utilities, municipalities, and electric cooperatives. Each noncontrolling member was issued membership interests in VT Transco in proportion to the value contributed to VT Transco. A roll forward of the equity interest of noncontrolling members in VT Transco is as follows:

Equity interest of

| | noncontrolling members | | |
|--|------------------------|---|--|
| | , | 2020 | 2019 |
| Beginning balance Redemption of membership units | \$ | 753,492,341 (6,094,520) | 743,313,028 (10,643,570) |
| Net income Issuance of membership units Distributions of VT Transco income | | 89,329,795 5,770,180 (77,209,624) | 90,823,102 10,461,900 (80,462,119) |
| Ending balance | \$ | 765,288,172 | 753,492,341 |

VT Transco is taxed as a partnership, and therefore income taxes are the responsibility of VT Transco's members, and are not reflected in the balances above. Distribution of VT Transco's income before tax to noncontrolling members is at the discretion of the Company and is in proportion to each member's percentage interest in VT Transco.

A reconciliation of total equity for VELCO for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 is as follows:

| | _ | Year ended December 31, 2020 | | |
|--|-----|--|---|---|
| | - | Equity attributable to VELCO | Equity attributable to noncontrolling interests | Total equity |
| Beginning balance Redemption of membership units Net income Issuance of membership units Dividends and distributions | \$ | 25,758,270 — 2,659,586 — (3,774,128) | 753,492,341 (6,094,520) 89,329,795 5,770,180 (77,209,624) | 779,250,611 (6,094,520) 91,989,381 5,770,180 (80,983,752) |
| Ending balance | \$_ | 24,643,728 | 765,288,172 | 789,931,900 |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| vermont Electric Fower Company, Inc. | (2) _ A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 |
| NOTE | S TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continue | 4) | |

| | - | Year ended December 31, 2019 | | | |
|--|-----|--|---|---|--|
| | | Equity attributable to VELCO | Equity attributable to noncontrolling interests | Total equity | |
| Beginning balance Redemption of membership units Net income Issuance of membership units Dividends and distributions | \$ | 25,191,407 — 3,340,993 — (2,774,130) | 743,313,028 (10,643,570) 90,823,102 10,461,900 (80,462,119) | 768,504,435 (10,643,570) 94,164,095 10,461,900 (83,236,249) | |
| Ending balance | \$_ | 25,758,270 | 753,492,341 | 779,250,611 | |

(9) Pension and Other Postretirement Benefits

The Company reports the net over or under funded position of a defined benefit pension and other postretirement plans as an asset or liability, with any unrecognized prior service costs, transition obligations or gains/losses reported as a component of other comprehensive income in stockholders' equity, unless the amount will be recoverable in future customer rates, in which case it would be recorded as a regulatory liability/asset.

(a) Defined Benefit Plan

Employees of the Company hired before January 1, 2008, who meet certain age and service requirements, are covered by a defined benefit pension plan (the Plan). The benefits are based on years of service and the five consecutive years with highest average compensation before retirement. The Company makes annual contributions to the plan equal to the maximum amount that can be deducted for income tax purposes. The following sets forth the plan's projected benefit obligation, fair value of plan assets and funded status as of December 31, 2020 and 2019:

| | F | 2020 | 2019 |
|---|-----|--------------|--------------|
| Change in projected benefit obligation: | | | 24 |
| Benefit obligation at beginning of year | \$ | 51,481,019 | 40,510,125 |
| Service cost | | 1,497,127 | 1,313,115 |
| Interest cost | | 1,365,773 | 1,554,922 |
| Actuarial (gain) loss | | 2,604,939 | 9,341,378 |
| Benefits paid | | (987,450) | (1,238,521) |
| Benefit obligation at end of year Change in plan assets: | _ | 55,961,408 | 51,481,019 |
| Fair value of plan assets at beginning of year | | 34,659,584 | 29,241,756 |
| Actual return on plan assets | | 5,890,933 | 6,656,349 |
| Employer contribution | | 11,722,054 | |
| Benefits paid | - | (987,450) | (1,238,521) |
| Fair value of plan assets at end of year | _ | 51,285,121 | 34,659,584 |
| Funded status | \$_ | (4,676,287) | (16,821,435) |
| Accumulated benefit obligation | \$ | 43, 156, 200 | 39,446,064 |

Items not yet recognized as a component of net periodic benefit cost as of December 31, 2020 and 2019, which

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) _ A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 |
| NOTE | S TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued | 4) | |

are recorded as a regulatory asset, are as follows:

| | <u></u> | 2020 | 2019 |
|--|---------|------------|----------------------|
| Net actuarial loss Unrecognized prior service cost | \$ | 13,289,563 | 15,244,948 17,832 |
| | \$ _ | 13,289,563 | 15,262,780 |

The amount of the regulatory asset expected to be recognized as a component of net periodic pension cost in 2021 is \$1,124,150.

Net periodic benefit cost for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 is as follows:

| | _ | 2020 | 2019 |
|---|-----|---------------|------------------|
| Components of net periodic benefit cost | | | (-) |
| Service cost | \$ | 1,497,127 | 1,313,115 |
| Interest cost | | 1,365,773 | 1,554,922 |
| Expected return on plan assets | | (2, 188, 589) | (2,096,727) |
| Recognized net actuarial loss | | 857,980 | 367,624 |
| Net amortization | _ | 17,832 | 32,997 |
| Net periodic benefit cost | \$_ | 1,550,123 | 1,171,931 |

The actuarial assumptions used to determine the benefit obligation are as follows:

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|---|--------|--------|
| Weighted average assumptions: | | |
| Discount rate, pension expense | 2.94 % | 4.03 % |
| Discount rate, projected benefit obligation | 2.11 | 2.94 |
| Expected return on plan assets | 7.00 | 7.00 |
| Rate of compensation increase | 4.00 | 4.00 |

During 2020, the Plan adopted the PRi-2012 Mortality Tables with Projection Scale MP-2020 to better reflect the current mortality trends.

Projected benefit payments to be paid in each year from 2021 to 2025 and the aggregate benefits expected to be paid in the five years from 2026 to 2030 are as follows:

| Fiscal years ending December 31: | |
|--|-----------------|
| 2021 | \$ 4,108,098 |
| 2022 | 1,210,352 |
| 2023 | 2,864,886 |
| 2024 | 4,048,559 |
| 2025 | 3,624,163 |
| 2026-2030 | 19,183,560 |
| Expected contribution for next fiscal year | 862.527 |

The plan assets are comprised of equity and fixed income mutual funds that are Level 1 investments. The

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) <u> </u> | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 |
| NOTE | S TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued | 1) | |

following indicates the weighted average asset allocation percentage of the fair value of total plan assets for each major type of plan asset as of December 31, 2020 and 2019:

| Asset class | _ : | 2020 | F | 2019 | • | 2020 | ۳ | 2019 |
|----------------------------|-----|------------|---|---------------|---|-------|---|------------|
| Money market | \$ | 6,592,192 | | 36,855 | | 13 % | | - % |
| Equities: | | | | 500 Mar. 5550 | | | | 70 |
| Emerging markets equity | | 1,860,275 | | 1,441,429 | | 4 | | 4 |
| Extended market index | 95 | 3,437,496 | | 2,504,876 | | 7 | | 7 |
| Dymamic asset allocation | | 2,262,881 | | 2,498,785 | | 4 | | 7 |
| Global managed volatility | | 3,521,575 | | 2,793,624 | | 7 | | 8 |
| S&P Index 500 | | 8,966,589 | - | 6,458,219 | | 18 | | 19 |
| World equity | | 7,380,678 | | 5,732,671 | | 14 | | 17 |
| Fixed income: | | | | | | | | |
| High yield bond | | 1,759,808 | | 1,355,561 | | 3 | | 4 |
| Intermediate duration fund | | 2,998,887 | | 2,308,403 | | 6 | | 6 |
| Long duration bond | | 10,732,165 | | 8,156,209 | | 21 | | 24 |
| Emerging markets debt | - | 1,772,575 | | 1,372,952 | - | 3 | | 4 |
| Total | \$ | 51,285,121 | | 34,659,584 | · | 100 % | | 100 % |

The Company's investment policy seeks to achieve sufficient growth to enable the plan to meet future benefit obligations to participants. In 2020, the Company contributed an additional \$9,000,000, which is being invested ratably over 9 months, based on the current asset allocation targets of 60% equity and 40% fixed income, reflecting the mid to long-term nature of the liabilities associated with the plans. The primary goals in the management of plan assets are to maintain the funds purchasing power and to maximize the mid to long-term total returns within a moderate risk environment by seeking both current income and the potential for long-term growth.

(b) Postretirement Plan

The Company's current postretirement benefit plan offers healthcare and life insurance benefits to retired employees who meet certain age and years of service eligibility requirements. Under certain circumstances, eligible retirees are required to make contributions for postretirement benefits. The Company accrues the cost of postretirement benefits during the employees' years of service. In 2020, the Company withdrew \$64,638 from these benefits. In 2019, the Company contributed \$184,144 toward these benefits. The Company anticipates contributing \$77,013 for these benefits in 2021. Amounts not yet recognized as a component of net postretirement benefit costs as of December 31, 2020 and 2019 were \$266,501 and \$421,271 respectively and are included as regulatory liabilities. The fair value of the fund assets was \$2,025,486 and \$2,005,162 with an accumulated benefit obligation of \$1,626,746 and \$1,387,463 as of December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively. The funded status of the postretirement benefit plan as of December 31, 2020 and 2019 was \$398,740 and \$617,699, respectively and utilizes a 2.12% and 2.93% discount rate for 2020 and 2019, respectively.

The FERC has established certain guidelines that all FERC regulated companies, including the Company, must follow in order to recover postretirement benefit costs in rates. The guidelines generally allow for the recovery of postretirement benefits when accrued. However, these guidelines do require that all postretirement benefit costs be funded when accrued.

The plan assets are comprised of 53% equity and 47% fixed income mutual funds that are Level 1 investments.

(c) Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan

| Name of Respondent | | | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) <u> </u> | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 |
| NOT | ES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued |) | |

The Company sponsors a nonqualified Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan to provide certain employees and former members of the Board of Directors of the Company with additional retirement income. The Company is funding the cost of the plan in part through life insurance contracts, the cash surrender value of which was \$5,255,484 and \$6,550,710 at December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively. The cost of these plans, net of the increase in cash surrender value and insurance proceeds, if any, has been charged to operating expense in the accompanying consolidated statements of income. The actuarial assumptions used to determine net benefit costs under this plan are a discount rate of 2.6% and 3.75%, and in 2020 and 2019 there were no active employees participating in the plan. In 2019 a participant returned to active employee status however, no new benefits are accruing under the plan. Aggregate benefits payable amounted to \$1,461,351 and \$1,654,080 as of December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively, and are included in deferred compensation in the consolidated balance sheets.

(d) Deferred Compensation

The Company has two deferred compensation plans, one for current and past officers and another for directors. Amounts deferred are at the option of the officer or director, and include annual interest on the amounts deferred. The total deferred compensation for the two plans as of December 31, 2020 and 2019 is \$2,766,899 and \$2,866,168, respectively.

(e) Defined Contribution Plan

The Company sponsors a defined-contribution plan to which eligible employees may contribute part of their salaries and wages within prescribed limits. Employees are eligible to make elective deferrals in this plan the first month following their first day of employment, if the employee has attained age 18. After 6 months of service the Company provides a matching contribution of up to 4.25% of an employee's base salary and a nonelective contribution of 3.25% of base salary for employees hired after December 31, 2007. Employees are fully vested immediately in all employee and matching contributions and will be fully vested in non-elective contributions, after the employee has completed three years of service. The Company contributed \$896,264 and \$851,858 in 2020 and 2019, respectively.

(10) Related Party Transactions

GMP provides the Company with certain construction, maintenance, and operational services. These services are provided at cost or as the result of a competitive bidding process and amounted to \$1,148,057 and \$669,289 in 2020 and 2019, respectively.

On December 28, 2018, VT Transco issued to its member, Burlington Electric Department (BED), a one year unsecured \$1,400,000 note. On June 25, 2019 the note was paid in full. As part of this agreement, BED agreed to pay interest on the note at the Company option of overnight, 30, 60 or 90 day LIBOR rate plus 0.65% which resulted in at a weighted average interest rate of 2.8% during 2019.

(11) Business and Credit Concentrations

Significant Customers

Two customers, ISO New England and GMP, individually represent 93% and 87% of the total accounts receivable and 94% and 91% of total operating revenues at December 31, 2020 and 2019 respectively. These customers' percentage of the total accounts receivable balance is as follows for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019:

| | 2020 | 2019 |
|------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| ISO New England GMP | 71.7 21.0 | % 65.0 % 22.2 |
| | 92.7 | <u>%</u> 87.2 % |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: (1) X An Original | | Year/Period of Report | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 | | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | | |

(12) Commitments and Contingencies

(a) Significant Capital Projects

The Company is in the process of performing construction projects to enhance services to its customers. The Company has budgeted \$88,967,000 for 2021 related to capital projects, which will be financed through equity infusion and borrowings on the line of credit. The Company has entered into construction commitments that extend to 2021.

(b) Lamoille County Settlement

The Company reached a settlement with the Lamoille County municipal distribution utilities in 2008, regarding cost allocations associated with the construction of a ten-mile transmission line and associated substations that will benefit Lamoille County residents. Each member utility is allowed to purchase shares in VT Transco and use the arbitrage to assist in offsetting the "specific facility" costs. The specific facility charges are limited to an amount, stated in the settlement agreement, plus the difference between the member utilities interest payments on borrowed funds used to purchase VT Transco membership units and the return on those units. After a ten-year specific facility period as detailed in the settlement agreement, the membership units allocated are required to be resold to all Vermont distribution utilities with any remaining shares being repurchased by VT Transco. In 2019 remaining membership units valued at \$8,746,500 were able to be reoffered, based on transmission cost share units valued at \$347,190 were retained by members and \$8,260,490 were redeemed and resold to Vermont distribution utilities, units valued at \$138,820 were retained by VT Transco. In 2019, deferred revenues of \$672,471 associated with the settlement were recognized and the related restricted funds were released.

(c) FERC Based Return on Equity (ROE) Complaints

FERC is responsible for determining the allowed return on equity ("ROE") included in transmission rates. Decisions by FERC to decrease the VT Transco's allowed ROE under the ISO NE Tariff could adversely affect its Members as any reduction in the Company's ROE under the ISO NE Tariff would increase the amount to be recovered under the '91 VTA. The Massachusetts Attorney General, officials and parties from other New England states have filed a series of four complaints seeking to lower the New England Transmission Owners' ("NETOs") ROE under the ISO NE Tariff. A decision in the first complaint of 10.57%, capped at 11.74% with incentives, which are included in the current transmission rate, was vacated and remanded to the Commission by the US Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit on April 14, 2017 and is currently pending before the Commission along with the three other ROE complaints. On October 16, 2018, the Commission issued an order ("Coakley Briefing Order") proposing a new methodology to address the remanded issues and to establish a paper hearing on how the proposed methodology should apply to the four NETO ROE proceedings pending before the Commission. The proposed methodology gives equal weight to four financial models and relies on a broader range of record evidence to derive an estimated cost of equity more closely aligned with how investors inform their investment decisions. The Commission performed an illustrative calculation using record evidence with preliminary findings indicating a just and reasonable ROE of 10.41% capped at 13.08% when incentives are added. Although briefs were requested in the Coakley Briefing Order, the Commission on March 21, 2019 issued inquiries seeking comments on its policies for determining ROE and incentives. On November 21, 2019, the Commission issued Opinion No. 569 in an unrelated proceeding in which none of the NETO's are parties, adopting a new ROE methodology for the Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc. ("MISO") based on two financial models. On December 23, 2019, the NETOs filed supplemental comments setting forth reasons for not adopting the MISO ROE methodology in the four NETO ROE proceedings.

On May 21, 2020, the Commission issued Opinion No. 569-A which modified and set aside in part Opinion No. 569. On November 19, 2020, the Commission issued Opinion No. 569-B in response to requests for rehearing of Opinion No. 569-A. These proceedings remain in litigation.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: (1) X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) _ A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 | | | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | This Report Is: | | Year/Period of Report |
|--------------------|---|--|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Verr | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 |
| | STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULATE | D COMPREHENSIVE | INCOME, COMP | REHENSIVE INCOME, AN | D HEDGING ACTIVITIES |
| 2. Re 3. Fo | eport in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the amounts of eport in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other or each category of hedges that have been accouport data on a year-to-date basis. | of accumulated other concategories of other cast | mprehensive inco | ome items, on a net-of-tax l | pasis, where appropriate. |
| | Item | Unrealized Gains and | Minimum Pen | sion Foreign Com | 0.1 |
| Line No. | lion. | Losses on Available- | Liability adjust | ment Hedges | |
| | (a) | for-Sale Securities (b) | (net amoun (c) | t) (d) | (6) |
| 1 | Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of | (2) | (6) | (u) | (e) |
| | Preceding Year | 5 | | | |
| 2 | Preceding Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income | | | | |
| - 3 | Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value | | | | |
| 4 | Total (lines 2 and 3) | | | | |
| 5 | Balance of Account 219 at End of Preceding Quarter/Year | 6 | | | |
| 6 | Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Current Year | | | | |
| 7 | Current Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income | | | | |
| 8 | Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value | | | | |
| 9 | Total (lines 7 and 8) | | | | |
| | Balance of Account 219 at End of Current | | | | |
| | Quarter/Year | | | | 2 |
| | | | ā | | |
| | | и | | * | |
| | | p. 184 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | · | | | | |
| | | 29 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | v u | |
| | | - | | N. | |

| | ie of Respondent mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This Report Is: (1) X An Origina (2) A Resubm | I | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Period of Report End of2020/Q4 |
|-------------|---|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| | STATEMENTS OF A | CCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE | INCOME, COMPR | | D HEDGING ACTIVITIES |
| | - | | | | |
| Line No. | Other Cash Flow Hedges Interest Rate Swaps (f) | Other Cash Flow Hedges [Insert Footnote at Line 1 to specify] (g) | Totals for eac category of ite recorded in Account 219 (h) | ems Forward fr Page 117, Lii | om Comprehensive |
| | | , | - | | |
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 100 (100 PM) | |
| 4 | 0.57 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | * | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) | ΠA | n Original Resubmission | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Period of Report End of2020/Q4 |
|---------------|---|-------|-------|---|------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| | SUMMA | RY OF | UTILI | TY PLANT AND ACC | UMU | LATED PROVISIONS | |
| Repo colun | ort in Column (c) the amount for electric function, in (h) common function. | | | TION. AMORTIZATION THE AMOUNT FOR THE AMOUNT FOR GAS FU | | | report other (specify) and in |
| Line No. | Classification | 1 | | | C | Total Company for the current Year/Quarter Ended | Electric |
| 1 | Utility Plant (a) | | | | | (b) | , (c) |
| | In Service | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 500.02 | 500.000 |
| 4 | Property Under Capital Leases | | | | + | 586,832 | 586,832 |
| 5 | Plant Purchased or Sold | | | | + | | |
| 6 | Completed Construction not Classified | | | | + | | |
| 7 | Experimental Plant Unclassified | | | | + | | |
| 8 | Total (3 thru 7) | | | | 1. | 586,832 | 586,832 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Held for Future Use | | | | | | |
| 11 | Construction Work in Progress | | | | | | |
| | Acquisition Adjustments | | | | | | |
| | Total Utility Plant (8 thru 12) | | ¥ | * | | 586,832 | 586,832 |
| | Accum Prov for Depr, Amort, & Depl | | | 9 | | 586,832 | 586,832 |
| | Net Utility Plant (13 less 14) | | | | | | |
| _ | Detail of Accum Prov for Depr, Amort & Depl In Service: | | | | | 多大型製作工業型科技 | |
| 1000 | Depreciation | | - | | _ | | |
| | Amort & Depl of Producing Nat Gas Land/Land F | Diabt | | | 1 04 | 586,832 | 586,832 |
| | Amort of Underground Storage Land/Land Rights | • | | | | | |
| _ | Amort of Other Utility Plant | | | | + | | |
| | Total In Service (18 thru 21) | | | | + | E96 933 | |
| _ | Leased to Others | | | | | 586,832 | 586,832 |
| 24 | Depreciation | | | | | | |
| | Amortization and Depletion | | | | + | | |
| 26 | Total Leased to Others (24 & 25) | | | | | | |
| 27 | Held for Future Use | | | | | | |
| 28 | Depreciation | | | | To company | | |
| 29 | Amortization | | | | | | |
| | Total Held for Future Use (28 & 29) | | | | | | |
| | Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas) | | | | | | |
| | Amort of Plant Acquisition Adj | | | | | | |
| 33 | Total Accum Prov (equals 14) (22,26,30,31,32) | | | | | 586,832 | 586,832 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - | | | |

| Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Cor | mparry, mo. | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Period of Rep | oort Q4 |
|--|------------------|---|--|--------------------|------------|
| 3 | SUMMARÝ FOR I | OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCI DEPRECIATION. AMORTIZATION | UMULATED PROVISIONS ON AND DEPLETION | | |
| Gas | Other (Specify) | Other (Specify) | Other (Specify) | Common | Line |
| (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | (h) | No. |
| | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | 4 |
| 0 | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | 10 11 |
| Α | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | - | 13 |
| | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | 15 16 |
| | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | 19 20 |
| | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | 27 |
| | | 7 | | | 29 |
| | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| , | | | | | |
| | | | 8 | | |
| | | | * | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Nam | ne of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Danasi | V/D | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Period of Report End of2020/Q4 | | | | | | | | |
| | NUCLEAR F | FUEL MATERIALS (Account 1) | 20.1 through 120.6 and 157) | | | | | | | | | |
| resp | Report below the costs incurred for nuclear fuel materials in process of fabrication, on hand, in reactor, and in cooling; owned by the spondent. If the nuclear fuel stock is obtained under leasing arrangements, attach a statement showing the amount of nuclear fuel leased, the | | | | | | | | | | | |
| qua | ntity used and quantity on hand, and the cost | ts incurred under such leas | ing arrangements. | nount of nuclear fuel leased, the | | | | | | | | |
| Line | Description of iten | n | Balance Beginning of Vo | Changes during Year | | | | | | | | |
| No. | (a) | | Beginning of Yea | Additions (c) | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nuclear Fuel in process of Refinement, Conv, Er | nrichment & Fab (120.1) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Fabrication | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Nuclear Materials | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Allowance for Funds Used during Construction | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | (Other Overhead Construction Costs, provide def | tails in footnote) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | SUBTOTAL (Total 2 thru 5) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | In Stock (120.2) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | In Reactor (120.3) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | SUBTOTAL (Total 8 & 9) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | (Less) Accum Prov for Amortization of Nuclear F | uel Assem (120.5) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | TOTAL Nuclear Fuel Stock (Total 6, 10, 11, 12, le | ess 13) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Estimated net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials | s in line 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Estimated net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials | s in line 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Est Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Ch | nemical Processing | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Nuclear Materials held for Sale (157) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Uranium | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Plutonium | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | TOTAL Nuclear Materials held for Sale (Total 19, | 20, and 21) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | The state of the s | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | Harris and the second s | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of R | |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Vermont Electric Power Comp | oany, Inc. | (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | End of202 | 0/Q4 |
| | NUCL | EAR FUEL MATERIALS (Account 120.1 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | Changes during | g Year Reductions (Explain in a footnote) (e) | | Balance | Line |
| Amortization (d) | Other I | Reductions (Explain in a footnote) | | End of Year | No. |
| | A STATE OF THE PARTY. | | | (1) | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | 3 |
| | | - X | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | 8 |
| | A SHAPE TO SECOND | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | 19 20 |
| | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Mana | a of December 1 | [T: 5 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--|---|--|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | e of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) XAn Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | | | | | | | |
| Vern | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 | | | | | | | |
| _ | ELECTRI | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u> </u> | | C PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 101 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. K | eport below the original cost of electric plant in ser | rvice according to the prescribed acc | ounts. | | | | | | | | |
| 2. In | addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service | (Classified), this page and the next i | nclude Account 102, Electric F | Plant Purchased or Sold; | | | | | | | |
| Acco | count 103, Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified; and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified-Electric. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. In | Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year. For revisions to the amount of initial asset retirement costs capitalized, included by primary plant account, increases in column (c) additions and | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. FO | r revisions to the amount of initial asset retirement | t costs capitalized, included by prima | ry plant account, increases in | column (c) additions and | | | | | | | |
| | ctions in column (e) adjustments. | | - | | | | | | | | |
| o. Er | nclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant | accounts to indicate the negative effe | ect of such accounts. | | | | | | | | |
| 5. CI | assify Account 106 according to prescribed accou | ints, on an estimated basis if necess | ary, and include the entries in | column (c). Also to be included | | | | | | | |
| n coi | umn (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distril | butions of prior year reported in colur | nn (b). Likewise, if the respor | ident has a significant amount | | | | | | | |
| otiro | ant retirements which have not been classified to p | orimary accounts at the end of the ye | ar, include in column (d) a ten | tative distribution of such | | | | | | | |
| ine | ments, on an estimated basis, with appropriate co | ontia entry to the account for accumu | | | | | | | | | |
| No. | Account | | Balance Beginning of Year | Additions | | | | | | | |
| INO. | (a) | | (b) | (c) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1. INTANGIBLE PLANT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | (301) Organization | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | (302) Franchises and Consents | | | | | | | | | | |
| . 4 | (303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3, | and 4) | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2. PRODUCTION PLANT | | | | | | | | | | |
| | A. Steam Production Plant | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (310) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (311) Structures and Improvements | - | | | | | | | | | |
| | (312) Boiler Plant Equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (314) Turbogenerator Units | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (315) Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1007-1-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Producti | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lin | nes 8 thru 15) | | | | | | | | | |
| | B. Nuclear Production Plant | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (320) Land and Land Rights | | | and the second | | | | | | | |
| | (321) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | (322) Reactor Plant Equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (323) Turbogenerator Units | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (324) Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Produc | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of I | lines 18 thru 24) | | | | | | | | | |
| | C. Hydraulic Production Plant | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | (330) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | (331) Structures and Improvements | * | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | (334) Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment | | Minimum and the second | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Produ | uction | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of | | | | | | | | | | |
| | D. Other Production Plant | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (340) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (341) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | The state of the s | | | | | | | | |
| | (344) Generators | | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | (345) Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production | | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | TOTAL Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 16, 25, 38 | o, and 45) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | × | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent | (1) X An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report |
|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| vern | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A Resubmis | sion | 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 |
| | ELECTRIC PLA | NT IN SERVICE (Acco | unt 101, 102, 1 | 03 and 106) (Continued) | |
| Line | Account | | | Balance Beginning of Year | Additions |
| No. | (a) | | | | (0) |
| 47 | 3. TRANSMISSION PLANT | | | (b) | (c) |
| 48 | (350) Land and Land Rights | | | | |
| 49 | (352) Structures and Improvements | | | | |
| 50 | (353) Station Equipment | | | | |
| 51 | (354) Towers and Fixtures | | | | - |
| 52 | (355) Poles and Fixtures | | | | |
| 53 | (356) Overhead Conductors and Devices | | | | |
| 54 | (357) Underground Conduit | | | | |
| 55 | (358) Underground Conductors and Devices | | | | |
| 56 | (359) Roads and Trails | | | | |
| 57 | (359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission | A. Commissioner | | | |
| 58 | TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines 4 | 8 thru 57) | * | | |
| 59 | 4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT | | | | |
| 60 | (360) Land and Land Rights | | | | |
| 61 | (361) Structures and Improvements | | | | |
| 62 | (362) Station Equipment | | | | |
| 63 | (363) Storage Battery Equipment | | | | |
| 64 | (364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures | | | | |
| 65 | (365) Overhead Conductors and Devices | | | 1 | |
| 66 67 | (366) Underground Conduit (367) Underground Conductors and Devices | | | | |
| 68 | (368) Line Transformers | | | | |
| 69 | (369) Services | | | | |
| 70 | (370) Meters | | | | |
| 71 | (371) Installations on Customer Premises | | | | |
| 72 | (372) Leased Property on Customer Premises | | | | |
| 73 | (373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems | | | | |
| 74 | (374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Plan | nt | | | |
| 75 | TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 60 | thru 74) | | | |
| 76 | 5. REGIONAL TRANSMISSION AND MARKET (| OPERATION PLANT | | | |
| 77 | (380) Land and Land Rights | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 0.000 | | | | | |
| 80 | (383) Computer Software | | | | |
| | (384) Communication Equipment | Market Oneration Dise | | · · | |
| | (385) Miscellaneous Regional Transmission and I (386) Asset Retirement Costs for Regional Transi | | | | |
| | TOTAL Transmission and Market Operation Plant | | | | |
| | 6. GENERAL PLANT | (Total lines // tillu 05 | | | |
| | (389) Land and Land Rights | | | | |
| | (390) Structures and Improvements | | | | |
| | (391) Office Furniture and Equipment | | | | |
| | (392) Transportation Equipment | | | 586. | 832 |
| 90 | (393) Stores Equipment | | | | |
| 91 | (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment | 9 | | | |
| 92 | (395) Laboratory Equipment | | | | |
| | (396) Power Operated Equipment | | | | |
| 200000000000000000000000000000000000000 | (397) Communication Equipment | | | | 1 |
| | (398) Miscellaneous Equipment | | | | |
| | SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95) | | | 586, | 832 |
| | (399) Other Tangible Property | | | | |
| | (399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant | | | | |
| | TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 97 | and 98) | | 586, | |
| | TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106) | | | 586, | 832 |
| | (102) Electric Plant Purchased (See Instr. 8) | | | | |
| | (Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8) | | | | |
| | (103) Experimental Plant Unclassified TOTAL Electric Plant in Service (Enter Total of lin | os 100 thru 102\ | | 500 | 000 |
| 104 | TO TAL LIBOURGE FIGURE 1 ORAL OF III | es 100 mm 103) | | 586, | 832 |
| | | | 1 | | |
| | | | - 1 | | |
| | | | I | | 1 |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is | S: | Date of Report | Year/Period | d of Repo | rt |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company | v. Inc. | (1) X An C | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | End of | 2020/Q4 | |
| | • ** ********************************** | 0.0 | esubmission | 04/16/2021 | | | _ |
| | ELECTRIC PLA | NT IN SERVIC | E (Account 101, 102, 1 | 03 and 106) (Continued) | | | |
| listributions of these tentative cla | ssifications in column | s (c) and (d), in | cluding the reversals of | the prior years tentative ac | count distribution | ns of thes | se |
| amounts. Careful observance of the | he above instructions | and the texts o | f Accounts 101 and 106 | will avoid serious omission | ns of the reporte | d amount | of |
| espondent's plant actually in serv | rice at end of year. | | | | | | |
| 7. Show in column (f) reclassifica | tions or transfers with | in utility plant a | ccounts. Include also in | n column (f) the additions o | r reductions of r | rimary ac | count |
| classifications arising from distribu | ution of amounts initia | Illy recorded in | Account 102, include in | column (e) the amounts wi | th respect to ac | cumulater | 4 |
| provision for depreciation, acquisi | tion adjustments, etc. | , and show in c | olumn (f) only the offset | to the debits or credits dis | tributed in colun | on (f) to pr | rimanı |
| account classifications. | | | (,, | to the deplie of orealis als | induced in colum | iii (i) to pi | iiiaiy |
| 3. For Account 399, state the nat | ure and use of plant in | ncluded in this a | account and if substanti | al in amount submit a supp | lementany state | ment cha | wina |
| ubaccount classification of such | plant conforming to th | ne requirement | of these pages | a aoant oabint a supp | icincinally state | ment snot | wing |
| . For each amount comprising the | ne reported balance a | nd changes in | Account 102 state the r | property purchased or sold | name of yondo | r or nurch | 000 |
| and date of transaction. If propos | ed journal entries hav | e been filed wit | h the Commission as re | equired by the Uniform Syst | em of Accounts | dive ale | o data |
| Retirements | Adjustn | nents | Transfers | | nce at | , give also | Line |
| (d) | | | | | of Year g) | | No. |
| (u) | (e) | A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF | (f) | | g) | | INO. |
| | | | | Manager Residence | The state of the state of | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | <u> </u> | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 6 |
| | Feyn Control of the C | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 14 |
| × | | | | | | | 15 |
| | 3 | | | | | | |
| | Market Street, | | | | NEW ALTONOMIST AND ADDRESS. | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | 21 |
| 25 v. | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | 2 | | 27 |
| | | | | | - | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | THE WAY | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | 14 | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | - | | 46 |
| | | | | | I | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2. | |
| × | | | | . * | | = 1 | |
| | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | , | , 1 |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | | Date of Re | port Yea | ar/Period of Rep | ort |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Compan | y, Inc. | (1) X An Or (2) A Res | riginal submission | Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y | r) End | of 2020/0 | Q4 |
| | | | | 04/16/202 | | | |
| Retirements | Adjustr | MANT IN SERVICE | (Account 101, 102, Transfe | 103 and 106) (C | | | |
| (d) | | | | 115 | Balance at End of Year (g) | 1 | Line No. |
| (u) | (e) | | (f) | | (g) | | |
| | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | | | | 50 |
| | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | 9 | | | | 57 58 |
| | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | | | | 66 67 |
| | | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | - | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | | | | 75 76 |
| | | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | | 80 |
| 8 | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | | | 82 |
| | | | | | | | 83 84 |
| | | | | | | | 85 |
| | | | | | | | 86 |
| | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | | 58 | 36,832 | 89 |
| | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | - | | | 91 |
| 8 | | | | | | | 92 93 |
| | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | | 58 | 36,832 | 96 |
| | | | | | | .9. | 97 |
| | | | | | | | 98 |
| | , | | 120 | | | 36,832 | 99 |
| | | | | | 58 | 36,832 | 100 |
| | | | | | | | 101 |
| 9 | | | | | | | 102 |
| | | | | | 58 | 36,832 | 103 |
| ,* | po | | | | - | | |
| | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/F | Period of Report |
|-------------|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Verr | mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of | 2020/Q4 |
| | . ELI | ECTRIC PLANT LEASED TO OTHERS | (Account 104) | | |
| Line No. | Name of Lessee (Designate associated companies with a double asterisk) (a) | Description of Property Leased (b) | Commission Authorization (c) | Expiration Date of Lease (d) | Balance at End of Year (e) |
| 1 | | \-\frac{1}{2} | (0) | (u) | (e) |
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 7 | * | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | 2 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | Δ. |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | ··- | |
| 24 | | - | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | · · | | | 341 | • |
| 33 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | |
| 37 | | · - | | | |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | |
| | | 20 | | *** | |
| 47 | TOTAL | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Develop | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This Report Is: (1) X An Origina (2) A Resubm | | (Mo | e of Report , Da, Yr) 16/2021 | Yea End | ar/Period of Report I of2020/Q4 |
| | EL | ECTRIC PLANT HEL | D FOR FUTURE | USE (Ad | count 105) | - | |
| for fu 2. Fo | eport separately each property held for future use ture use. or property having an original cost of \$250,000 or required information, the date that utility use of su | at end of the year have | in utility operation | st of \$25 | 50,000 or more. O | give in c | olumn (a) in addition to |
| ine No. | Description and Location Of Property (a) | | Date Originally In in This Acco | cluded ount | Date Expected to in Utility Se (c) | be used rvice | Balance at End of Year (d) |
| 1 | | | (b) | | (C) | | (d) |
| 2 | J | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 41 | | |
| 5 | | | | | Y | | _ |
| 6 | | | | | | | 4 |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | æ | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Other Property: | | | | MAN TOWARD | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | trestresses in the second second | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 9 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | - | |
| 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | |
| 40 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | |
| | | 7 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Total | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 0 |

| Nam | e of Respondent | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|----------------|---|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Vern | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) | Report Is: X An Original A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | End of 2020/Q4 | | | | | |
| | CONSTRUC | (2) | VORK IN PROGRESS ELEC | 04/16/2021 | | | | | | |
| 1 Re | eport below descriptions and balances at end of ye | ar of pr | pioets in process of construction | - (407) | | | | | | |
| 2. Sh | now items relating to "research, development, and | demon | stration" projects last under a c | n (107) antion Research, Develo | nment and Domonstrating (and | | | | | |
| Acco | Show items relating to "research, development, and demonstration" projects last, under a caption Research, Development, and Demonstrating (see ccount 107 of the Uniform System of Accounts) | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Mi | Minor projects (5% of the Balance End of the Year for Account 107 or \$1,000,000, whichever is less) may be grouped. | | | | | | | | | |
| Litera | | | | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Description of Project | | | | Construction work in progress - | | | | | |
| | (a) | | | | Construction work in progress - Electric (Account 107) (b) | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | ue. | , | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Ÿ | | | | * / | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | * | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | - | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | - | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 3 | | | | * | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | 8) | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | * | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | TOTAL | | | | ×0.00 | | | | | |
| | Pour and the Control of the Control | | | | 0. | | | | | |

| Mar | ne of Respondent | I TU- Day | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmiss | (Mo, E | | Year/Period of Report End of2020/Q4 | | | | | |
| | ACCUMULATED PRO | VISION FOR DEPRECIA | TION OF ELECTRIC UTIL | ITY PLANT (Acc | count 108) | | | | | |
| 2. Election in the second seco | Explain in a footnote any important adjustment and in a footnote any difference between the plant in service, pages 204-207, column the provisions of Account 108 in the Uniformal plant is removed from service. If the responder of the plant retired. In addition, include all sifications. Show separately interest credits under a single strict of the plant retired. | n the amount for book c n 9d), excluding retirem m System of accounts re condent has a significan nal classifications, make costs included in retire | ents of non-depreciable equire that retirements t amount of plant retire e preliminary closing en ment work in progress | e property. of depreciable d at year end v tries to tentativ at year end in t | plant be recorded when which has not been recorded rely functionalize the book | | | | | |
| | Section A. Balances and Changes During Year | | | | | | | | | |
| ine No. | Item (a) | Total (c+d+e) (b) | Electric Plant in Service (c) | Electric Plar for Future (d) | nt Held Electric Plant Leased to Others (e) | | | | | |
| 1 | Balance Beginning of Year | 586,832 | 586,83 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 2 | Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | (403) Depreciation Expense | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | (403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | (413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Transportation Expenses-Clearing | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Other Clearing Accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote): | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | TOTAL Deprec. Prov for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9) | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 11 | Net Charges for Plant Retired: | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Book Cost of Plant Retired | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cost of Removal | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Salvage (Credit) | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret. (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14) | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote): | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Book Cost or Asset Retirement Costs Retired | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Balance End of Year (Enter Totals of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, and 18) | 586,832 | 586,832 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | Section B | . Balances at End of Yea | r According to Function | al Classificatio | n | | | | | |
| _ | Steam Production | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | Nuclear Production | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | Hydraulic Production-Conventional | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | Other Production | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Transmission | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Distribution | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Regional Transmission and Market Operation | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | General | 586,832 | 586,832 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 20 thru 28) | 586,832 | 586,832 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 40.70 | | | | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent This Report Is: | Data of Ba | mont I | V |
|--|--|--|---|--|
| | cont Electric Power Company, Inc. (1) X An Original | Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y | epoπ (r) | Year/Period of Report |
| | (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/202 | | End of |
| | INVESTMENTS IN SUBSIDIARY COMPANIE | S (Account 123.1 |) | |
| colun a) In b) In curre late, i. Re | eport below investments in Accounts 123.1, investments in Subsidiary Companies. ovide a subheading for each company and List there under the information called for ans (e),(f),(g) and (h) westment in Securities - List and describe each security owned. For bonds give also westment Advances - Report separately the amounts of loans or investment advances at settlement. With respect to each advance show whether the advance is a note or and specifying whether note is a renewal. | principal amount, o s which are subjec open account. Lis | date of issue, m t to repayment, t each note givi | naturity and interest rate. but which are not subject to ng date of issuance, maturity |
| ine | Description of Investment | Date Acquired | Date Of | Amount of Investment at |
| No. | (a) | (b) | Maturity (c) | Beginning of Year |
| 1 | Vermont Electric Transmission | (3) | (0) | (d) |
| 2 | Company, Inc. | | | |
| 3 | *************************************** | | | |
| 4 | Common Stock, \$100 Par Value | 12/31/83 | | 1,000 |
| 5 | Capital contribution | 12/31/86 | | 209,131 |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | - | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | · | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | 4 | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | ¥ | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | | 9 |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | 4 | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 30 | | | | |
| 31 | | | | |
| 32 | | | | |
| 33 | | | | 2 |
| 34 | | | 2 | |
| 35 | | | | |
| 36 | | | | |
| 37 | | | | |
| 38 | | | | |
| 39 | | | | |
| 40 | | | | |
| 41 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 42 | Total Cost of Account 123.1 \$ | | TOTAL | 210 131 |
| | The state of the s | - 1 | IVIAL | . 210 131 1 |

| Name of Respondent | 1 | This Report Is: | | Date of Re | port I | Year/Period | d of Report |
|---|---|--|---|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, | Inc | (1) X An O | riginal | (Mo, Da, Y | r) | End of | 2020/Q4 |
| 9 520 | | | submission | 04/16/202 | | | 2020/04 |
| 1 For any acquisition nature as as | | | RY COMPANIES (Acco | | | | |
| For any securities, notes, or account of the pledge. If Commission approval was regate of authorization, and case or of the pledge. Report column (f) interest and downward for each invite of the amount at which carried in column (f). Report on Line 42, column (a) the column (b) the pledge of the column (c). | quired for any advance docket number. lividend revenues form restment disposed of c n the books of accoun | made or secu investments, during the year t if difference f | rity acquired, designatincluding such revenue, the gain or loss repre | e such fact in a es form securiti sented by the c | footnote and g | give name of during the ye | Commission, ear. |
| Equity in Subsidiary Earnings of Year (e) | Revenues for (f) | | Amount of Investr End of Year (g) | ment at | Gain or Loss Disp | from Investm osed of (h) | nent Line |
| (-) | (1) | | (9) | | | (11) | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 4 |
| 14,120 | | 10,859 | | 206,791 | | | 5 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | _ | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | 1845 | | | | | 13 |
| 3 | 9 3 | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | 19 |
| | (4) | | | | | | 20 |
| 4 | 85 | | | | | | 21 |
| | ¥3 | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | 25 |
| 3 | | | E E | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | in. | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | = | 37 |
| | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | 6 | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | |

206,791

10,859

| Nam | e of Respondent This | Report Is: | Date of Report | Voor/Daried of Daried | | | | | | |
|---------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 5000.00 | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | | | | | | |
| | (2) | A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 | | | | | | |
| | MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Fo | . For Account 154, report the amount of plant materials and operating supplies under the primary functional classifications as indicated in column (a); | | | | | | | | | |
| estim | stimates of amounts by function are acceptable. In column (d), designate the department or departments which use the class of material. Give an explanation of important inventory adjustments during the year (in a footnote) showing general classes of material and supplies and the | | | | | | | | | |
| vario | ve an explanation of important inventory adjustments du | ring the year (in a footnote) show | ving general classes of materia | and supplies and the | | | | | | |
| | arious accounts (operating expenses, clearing accounts, plant, etc.) affected debited or credited. Show separately debit or credits to stores expense learing, if applicable. | | | | | | | | | |
| Line | Account | Balance | Balance | Department or | | | | | | |
| No. | | Beginning of Year | End of Year | Departments which | | | | | | |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | Use Material (d) | | | | | | |
| 1 | Fuel Stock (Account 151) | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152) | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153) | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (Account 154) | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Assigned to - Construction (Estimated) | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Assigned to - Operations and Maintenance | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Production Plant (Estimated) | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Transmission Plant (Estimated) | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Distribution Plant (Estimated) | 9 | , | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plant | | | | | | | | | |
| | (Estimated) | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Assigned to - Other (provide details in footnote) | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | TOTAL Account 154 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru 11) | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Merchandise (Account 155) | | [40] | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Other Materials and Supplies (Account 156) | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (Not | | | | | | | | | |
| | applic to Gas Util) | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163) | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | TOTAL Materials and Supplies (Per Balance Sheet) | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| lana | e of Respondent | T-1: | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | This Report Is: | nal | Date of (Mo, Da | Report Yr) | Year/Period o | of Report | | | | |
| verr | mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A Resub | | 04/16/2 | | End of | 2020/Q4 | | | | |
| | | Allowances (Ac | counts 158.1 and 1 | 58.2) | 00 (V-0)00 | | | | | | |
| I E | Report below the particulars (details) called fo | | | 100.2) | | | | | | | |
| | Report below the particulars (details) called to Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost. | or concerning allow | wances. | | | | | | | | |
| | | stad average seek | -11 | | and the second s | | | | | | |
| netr | Report allowances in accordance with a weighted average cost allocation method and other accounting as prescribed by General truction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accounts. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| r. iv | Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eligible for use: the current year's allowances in columns (b)-(c), wances for the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the following year, and allowances for the remaining | | | | | | | | | | |
| HICC | ceeding years in columns (j)-(k). | anns (u)-(i), starti | ng with the follow | ing year, a | nd allowances | for the remaini | ng | | | | |
| | Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection | Agency (FPA) is | sued allowances | Papart wi | thhold portions | Lines 26 40 | | | | | |
| | | Tigeriey (El A) is: | | Keport wi | rineia portions | | | | | | |
| ine No. | SO2 Allowances Inventory (Account 158.1) | No. | Current Year | mt. | No | 2021 | A 1 | | | | |
| 10. | (a) | (b) | | c) | No. (d) | | Amt. (e) | | | | |
| 1 | Balance-Beginning of Year | | | | | | (0) | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Acquired During Year: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Self Control of the Control of Co | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Purchases/Transfers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | 8 | | | | | | |
| 14 | 7.00 | | | -, | | | 127 | | | | |
| 15 | Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Pellin mint of Project V | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Relinquished During Year: | | Description of the same | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Charges to Account 509 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Other: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Cost of Sales/Transfers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Cost of Gales/ Haristers. | | Market Balleton Control | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Balance-End of Year | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | 446 40 1. | | | | |
| 31 | Sales: | | | | NEW YORK | | | | | | |
| | Net Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.) | | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | Net Sales Proceeds (Other) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Losses | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Balance-Beginning of Year | | | | | | - | | | | |
| _ | Add: Withheld by EPA | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Deduct: Returned by EPA | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | Cost of Sales | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Balance-End of Year | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.) | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 44 | Net Sales Proceeds (Other) | | | | | | N. Commence of the second | | | | |
| 45 | Gains | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Losses | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respon | dent | | This Report Is: | | Date of Repor | rt Ye | ear/Period of Repo | rt | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------|--------------------|--|-------------|--|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | | nd of 2020/Q | | | | |
| | | Allo | | 158.1 and 158.2) | (Continued) | 5,000 | | - | | |
| 43-46 the net s7. Report on Licompany" unde8. Report on Li9. Report the n | Report on Lines 5 allowances returned by the EPA. Report on Line 39 the EPA's sales of the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 3-46 the net sales proceeds and gains/losses resulting from the EPA's sale or auction of the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 8-14 the names of vendors/transferors of allowances acquire and identify associated companies (See "associated ampany" under "Definitions" in the Uniform System of Accounts). Report on Lines 22 - 27 the name of purchasers/ transferees of allowances disposed of an identify associated companies. Report the net costs and benefits of hedging transactions on a separate line under purchases/transfers and sales/transfers. Report on Lines 32-35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 022 | 1 | 2023 | Future | Years | т | otals | Line | | |
| No. (f) | Amt. | No. | Amt. | No. | Amt. | No. | Amt. | No. | | |
| (1) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) · | (l) | (m) | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 3 4 5 | | |
| | | A Part of the said | | | | | | 6 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 7 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 8 | | |
| · | | | | | | | | 9 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 10 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 12 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 13 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 14 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 15 16 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 17 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 18 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 19 | | |
| | | | Company of the second | | | 1 10 m 1 2 m 1 2 m | | 20 | | |
|) | | | | | | | | 22 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 23 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 24 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 25 26 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 27 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 28 | | |
| | | | | Control of the second | | | | 29 30 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 31 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 32 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 33 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 34 35 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 35 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 36 | | |
| | | | | - | | | | 37 | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | 38 | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 39 40 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 41 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 42 | | |
| | | | | | | | + | 43 44 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 45 | | |
| | | | | | = | | | 46 | | |

| Nam | ne of Respondent | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | Voor/Doried of Donest |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| | mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Orig | ginal ubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Period of Report End of2020/Q4 |
| | | Allowances (/ | Accounts 158.1 and 1 | 158.2) | |
| 2. F 3. F Instr 4. F allov succ | Report below the particulars (details) called for Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost. Report allowances in accordance with a weight ruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accordance the allowances transactions by the perwances for the three succeeding years in columed to be succeeding years in columns (j)-(k). Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection | or concerning allo hted average cos ounts. riod they are first umns (d)-(i), star | owances. st allocation metho t eligible for use: t rting with the follow | od and other accounting the current year's allowa ving year, and allowance | ances in columns (b)-(c), es for the remaining |
| Line | NOx Allowances Inventory | Type Type Type Type Type Type Type Type | Current Year | Report withheld portio | ons Lines 36-40. 2021 |
| No. | (Account 158.1) | No. | A | Amt. No. | Amt. |
| 1 | (a) Balance-Beginning of Year | (b) | (| (c) (d) | (e) |
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | Acquired During Year: | | | | |
| 4 | | | T | | |
| 5 | Returned by EPA | | | | |
| 6 | | 410000000000000000000000000000000000000 | STATE OF LITTLE STATE OF STATE | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | - | | | |
| 14 | | + | | | 6 |
| 15 | | - | | | |
| 16 | Total | | THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON OF | | |
| 17 | Relinquished During Year: | Color of Color of State | | | |
| 18 | Charges to Account 509 | | | STORES - STORES | |
| 19 | Other: | | | | |
| 20 | | | | T | |
| 21 | Cost of Sales/Transfers: | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | 3 | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 28 | Total | 4 | | | |
| 29 | Balance-End of Year | | | | |
| 30 | Dalatice-Life of Teal | | | | |
| 31 | Sales: | | | | |
| _ | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | |
| 34 | Gains | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| | Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2) | | | | |
| | Balance-Beginning of Year | | | | |
| $\overline{}$ | Add: Withheld by EPA | | 25 | | |
| | Deduct: Returned by EPA | | | | |
| $\overline{}$ | Cost of Sales | | | 1 | |
| _ | Balance-End of Year | | | | |
| 41 | O-la- | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| $\overline{}$ | Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.) | | | | |
| _ | Net Sales Proceeds (Other) Gains | | | | |
| _ | Losses | - | | | |
| 70 | LUSSES | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Name of Respon | dent | | This Report Is: | | 1 | Date of Report | Yea | ar/Period of Report | t |
|---|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Vermont Electric | Power Company, | Inc. | (1) X An Or (2) A Res | riginal submission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | | End of 2020/Q4 | |
| | | A.II. | | | | | | | - |
| | | | vances (Accounts | | (Contin | | | | |
| 43-46 the net s 7. Report on Li company" unde 8. Report on Li 9. Report the n | ales proceeds ar ines 8-14 the nar er "Definitions" in ines 22 - 27 the r | nd gains/losses in mes of vendors/t the Uniform Systame of purchas nefits of hedging | resulting from the transferors of all stem of Account ers/ transferees transactions on | e EPA's sale or owances acquires). of allowances described a separate line | auction and ide sposed under pe | les of the withheld of the withheld all entify associated of I of an identify ass urchases/transfers allowance sales. | owances companie | s (See "associa | |
| 20 | 022 | | 2023 | Future | Veare | | То | tala | 1 |
| No. | Amt. | No. | Amt. | No. | | Amt. | No. | tals Amt. | Line No. |
| (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | | | (l) | (m) | 140. |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | • | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| (* | | | | | | | | | 12 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | E 44 | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 美华是"基元货 | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | tiglio de l'anna de la company | W. C. W. C. W. C. W. | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | E 27 | | 34 | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| · · | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | 28 29 |
| | | | | A CONTRACTOR OF STREET | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| TO THE REAL PROPERTY. | | | | | | Allexande Space Consideration | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | * | | - | | * | | | 36 37 |
| | | | | * | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | Maria de la companya | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | 经理查查 | | | | | ALS DEN SER | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | - | | | 44 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 1 |) I | 1 | | | | 1 | | l | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | | Data of Dan | | V (5 | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | ort | Year/Period of Report End of2020/Q4 | |
| | | EXTRAORDINARY | PROPERTY LOSS | ES (Account 18 | 2.1) | | |
| Line No. | Description of Extraordinary Loss [Include in the description the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.1 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr).] | Total Amount | Losses Recognised | The second secon | TTEN OFF DURING YEAR | | Balance at |
| | and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr).] | of Loss | Recognised During Year | Account Charged | Amount | : | End of Year |
| <u></u> | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | | (f) |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 18 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | - | | | |
| 8 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | , | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | _ | | | |
| 12 | | | | | <u> </u> | | |
| 13 | | - CH | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | N. |
| 18 | | | | | 80 | | |
| 19 | | | | | . = . | | |
| | 4, | | 8 | | | | |
| | | * . | | | | | |
| 20 | TOTAL | | | - | 287 | | * * |

| Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | (1) X An Original | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4 | |
| | | (2) A Resubmission | | 04/16/2021 | 1 | | |
| UNRECOVERED PLANT AND REGULATORY STUDY COSTS (182.2) | | | | | | | |
| No. | Description of Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs [Include in the description of costs, the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.2 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr)] | Total Amount of Charges | Costs Recognised During Year | | OFF DURING | YEAR Balance at | |
| | | | | Account Charged | Amount | End of Year | |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| 21 | | | | | | (// | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | × | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | - | | |
| 37 | | | | | | 2 | |
| 38 | | | | | | × | |
| 39 40 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | - | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 49 | TOTAL | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr) | ort Year/Pe | Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4 | |
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | (2) A Resubmission | | 04/16/2021 | End of | End of2020/Q4 | |
| EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTY LOSSES (Account 182.1) | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Description of Extraordinary Loss [Include in the description the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.1 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr).] | Total Amount of Loss | Losses Recognised During Year | WRITTEN | OFF DURING YEAR | Balance at End of Year | |
| | | | | Account Charged | Amount | | |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | * | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | 9 | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | w | | | | | | |
| 20 | TOTAL | | | | | | |

| ı | e of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Report | | Year/Period of Report | |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | (2) A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | | End of2020/Q4 | |
| UNRECOVERED PLANT AND REGULATORY STUDY COSTS (182.2) | | | | | | | |
| No. | Description of Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs [Include in the description of costs, the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.2 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr)] | Total Amount of Charges | Costs Recognised During Year | | WRITTEN OFF DURII | | Balance at |
| | | | | Account Charged Amou | | | End of Year |
| 21 | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (6 | e) | (f) |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 80 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 0.000 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | _ | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | Œ | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | : | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | 18 | | | |
| 48 | - | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 49 | TOTAL | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of R | enort I | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, ` | Yr) | End of 2020/Q4 | |
| | Transmis | sion Service and Generatio | n Interconnection Stud | ly Costs | | |
| gener 2. Lis 3. In 6 4. In 6 5. In 6 6. In 6 | port the particulars (details) called for concerning the rator interconnection studies. It each study separately. It column (a) provide the name of the study. It column (b) report the cost incurred to perform the study column (c) report the account charged with the cost column (d) report the amounts received for reimbur column (e) report the account credited with the reim | tudy at the end of period. t of the study. sement of the study costs a | at end of period | d for performing t | ransmission service and | |
| Line No. | Description (a) | Costs Incurred During Period | Account Charged | Reimburseme Received Dur the Period | ing Account Credited With Reimbursemen | |
| 1 | Transmission Studies | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | |
| 2 | | | | | THE PERSON NAMED IN | |
| 3 | | | | | ± 1 | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | 20 | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 11 | 4 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | * | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | - | | |
| 21 | Generation Studies | CANCELL DAY | Mary Street | | CONTRACTOR OF THE | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | 8. | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | † . | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | , | (2) | | |
| 34 | | | 3 | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| | | - | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Origina | | Date of R (Mo, Da, | eport Yr) | Year/l | Period of Report |
|--|--|--|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| Vern | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A Resubmi | | 04/16/2 | | End o | f 2020/Q4 |
| | Transmis | ssion Service and Gener | ation Interconn | nection Stud | ly Costs | | |
| gener 2. Lis 3. In 6 4. In 6 5. In 6 | port the particulars (details) called for concerning trator interconnection studies. It each study separately. Column (a) provide the name of the study. Column (b) report the cost incurred to perform the study. Column (c) report the account charged with the cost column (d) report the amounts received for reimbut column (e) report the account credited with the reim | study at the end of perior of the study. Irsement of the study cos | d. ets at end of pe | eriod. | d for performin | g transm | nission service and |
| Line | (e) repert the descurit dreated with the rem | | | e study. | Reimburse | ments | |
| No. | Description | Costs Incurred Duri | Account | t Charged | Received I the Per | During iod | Account Credited With Reimbursement |
| 1 | (a) Transmission Studies | (b) | (| (c) | (d) | | (e) |
| 2 | Transmission studies | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | , | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | 10 10 | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | · | | | | | | - |
| 15 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | - | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Generation Studies | | | | | W12 13 15 | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | E | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | 121 |
| 31 | ¥ | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | | | | | - | |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | (6) | | |
| | | _ | | | | | |
| | | .* | | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | Vear/Per | riod of Report |
|----------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| (4) IVI A = Original | | | 2020/Q4 | | | |
| | 0. | THER REGULATORY A | Secretary and the second | | | |
| 1. Re | eport below the particulars (details) called for | | | | ler docket numb | er if applicable |
| 2. M | inor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182 | .3 at end of period, o | r amounts less | than \$100,000 wi | nich ever is less) | , may be grouped |
| oy cl | asses. | | | | | |
| ine | or Regulatory Assets being amortized, show prescription and Purpose of | Balance at Beginning | | 0.00 | EDITO | |
| No. | Other Regulatory Assets | of Current | Debits | Written off During the | EDITS Written off During | Balance at end of |
| | , | Quarter/Year | | Quarter /Year Account | the Period Amount | Current Quarter/Year |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | Charged (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 1 | Pension OCI | 15,262,780 | | | 1,973,217 | 13,289,563 |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | AFUDC Allowance for Funds Used During Construction | 1,244,059 | 311,1 | 69 282 | 359,907 | 1,195,321 |
| 4 | | ** | | | | |
| 5 | - | | | | | |
| 6 | | | 145 | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | * | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | 8 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | 1+11 | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | - | | |
| 20 | | | | - | | |
| 21 | | | | 1 | | |
| 22 | ` ` | | | | | |
| 23 | | 9 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | 8 |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | * | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | - | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | 31 | | | | | i. |
| 38 | 3 - T | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | |
| 44 | TOTAL: | 16,506,839 | 311,16 | 9 | 2,333,124 | 14,484,884 |
| | | * | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Repor | t ls: | Date | of Report | Yes | ar/Period of Report | |
|------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company Inc | | (1) X A | (1) X An Original | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | End of 2020/Q4 | |
| (2) A Resubmission 04/16/2021 | | | | | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS DEFFERED DEBITS (Account 186) | | | | | | | |
| 1. R | eport below the particulars (details) | called for concernin | g miscellaneous de | ferred debits | S. | | | |
| 2. F | or any deferred debit being amortize | ed, show period of a | mortization in colum | nn (a) | | | | |
| 3. N | linor item (1% of the Balance at End | of Year for Account | t 186 or amounts le | ss than \$100 | ,000, whichever | r is less | s) may be grouped by | |
| class | ses. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Line | Description of Miscellaneous Deferred Debits | Balance at | Debits | | CREDITS | | Balance at | |
| No. | The control of the co | Beginning of Year | | Account Charged (d) | Amount | | End of Year | |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | | (f) | |
| 1 | Costs re: | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Phase I Billable | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 0.450 | | 1000 | | | | |
| 5 | DMNRC Billable(Phase II Metallic Neutral Return Cond. | 2,159 | | 1860 | | 2,159 | | |
| 6 | Metaliic Neutral Return Cond. | | | | | | | |
| 7 | VJO Scheduling | | | | | | | |
| 8 | - CO Concading | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Vermont Gas | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | VEC Newport Sub Project | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | ISO New England | -452 | 452 | 1860 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Chelsea Substation CRVP H81 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | VEC Newport | , | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | BLG Operator Replacement | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | _ | | | | |
| 21 | VTEL Fiber Cable and Splice WO | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Obstace O but it ODVD 1999 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Chelsea Substation CRVP H80 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Sheffield Wind | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Shelileid Willia | | | | | | | |
| 27 | NYPA PV 20 Teleprotection EQP | | | | | | | |
| 28 | THE PERSON OF TH | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Granite State Phase I Proj Dev | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Various Billable Projects | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 38 39 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Misc. Work in Progress | | | | | No. | | |
| 48 | Deferred Regulatory Comm. | | | | | | | |
| | Expenses (See pages 350 - 351) | | | | | | | |
| 49 | TOTAL | 1,707 | | | | | | |
| | | the same of the sa | | | | THE PERSON NAMED IN | | |

| Name of Respondent | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of 2020/Q4 |
| ACC | CUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAX | | |
| Report the information called for below corr | | | |
| At Other (Specify), include deferrals relating | g to other income and doductions | g for deferred income taxe | es. |
| 2. At other (openity), include deletrals relatin | g to other income and deductions. | | |
| | | | |
| y 2 | | | |
| Line Description and Lo | cation | Balance of Begining of Year | Balance at End of Year |
| No. (a) | | of Year (b) | of Year (c) |
| 1 Electric | | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 Other | | | |
| 8 TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7) | | | |
| 9 Gas | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 Other | | 2 | |
| 16 TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 15 | | | |
| 17 Other (Specify) | | | |
| 18 TOTAL (Acct 190) (Total of lines 8, 16 and 17 | 7) | | |
| | Notes | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| · | | J#5 | 0 |
| | | | 2 |
| | | | |
| a a | | | |
| | | | |
| d. | | | |
| | | | n |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 2 2 | | | |
| | | | |

| Nam | ne of Respondent | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Ver | mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | nal | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | End of 2020/Q4 | | | | | |
| - | ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190) | | | | | | | | |
| 1 5 | Penort the information called for helpy conso | ming the seesed | ED INCOME 1A | RES (Account 190) | | | | | |
| 2. A | Report the information called for below concer at Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to | other income an | ent s accounting | g for deferred income ta | xes. | | | | |
| | et. (epeeny), moidde deferrais relating to | other income an | a deductions. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Description and Location | on | | Balance of Begining of Year | Balance at End of Year | | | | |
| 110. | (a) | | | (b) | (c) | | | | |
| 1 | Electric | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | 47 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Other | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7) | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Gas | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Other | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Other (Specify) | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | TOTAL (Acct 190) (Total of lines 8, 16 and 17) | | | | Ti de la constantina della con | | | | |
| | | ٨ | lotes | | | | | | |
| | | | | 222 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | + | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | • | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | N/ | · | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 78 s | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 17 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | | Date of | Report | Yea | r/Period of Report | | |
|--|--|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------|--------------------|--|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | End of 2020/Q4 | | | | | |
| | | | | 04/16/2021 | | | | | |
| | | APITAL STOCKS (Accou | | | | | | | |
| serie requi comp | Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning common and preferred stock at end of year, distinguishing separate ies of any general class. Show separate totals for common and preferred stock. If information to meet the stock exchange reporting uirement outlined in column (a) is available from the SEC 10-K Report Form filing, a specific reference to report form (i.e., year and mpany title) may be reported in column (a) provided the fiscal years for both the 10-K report and this report are compatible. Entries in column (b) should represent the number of shares authorized by the articles of incorporation as amended to end of year. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| _ine | Class and Series of Stock a | and | Number o | f shares | Par or Stat | ted | Call Price at | | |
| No. | Name of Stock Series | | Authorized b | y Charter | Value per sh | nare | End of Year | | |
| | (-) | | 7.3 | | 02710 | | *100 00 | | |
| - 4 | (a) | | (b) | | (c) | | (d) | | |
| - 1 | Account 201 - Common Stock | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Class B | | | 430,000 | | 100.00 | | | |
| 4 | Class C | | | 20,000 | | 100.00 | | | |
| 5 | Total_Com | | | 450,000 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | Account 204 - Preferred Stock | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Class C, variable rate, cumulative | | | 125,000 | | 100.00 | | | |
| 11 | Return of capital | The second second second | | | | | _ | | |
| 12 | Treasury Stock | | 100 | | 18 | | | | |
| 13 | Return of Tresury Stock | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Total_Pre | 2 | | 125,000 | | | | | |
| 15 | 90 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | 14 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | * | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | * | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | Т | Date of Report | Year/Period of Repor | rt | |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of 2020/Q4 | | |
| | CAPITAL STOCKS (Account 201 and 204) (Continued) | | | | | | |
| which have not yet be 4. The identification on non-cumulative. 5. State in a footnote Give particulars (deta | etails) concerning shares een issued. of each class of preferred if any capital stock which ils) in column (a) of any r me of pledgee and purpo | s of any class and ser I stock should show the h has been nominally nominally issued capit | ies of stock authorne dividend rate a | nd whether the divider | nds are cumulative or | | |
| OUTSTANDING P | PER BALANCE SHEET and and a without reduction | | HELD BY RESPONDENT | | | | |
| for amounts hel | d by respondent) | AS REACQUIRED | STOCK (Account 21 | 17) IN SINKIN | G AND OTHER FUNDS | Line No. | |
| Shares (e) | Amount (f) | Shares (g) | Cost (h) | Shares (i) | Amount (j) | 1 | |
| | | | | | | 1 | |
| 040.077 | | | | | | 2 | |
| 219,977 | 21,997,700 | | - | | | 3 | |
| 19,901 | 1,990,100 23,987,800 | | - | | | 4 | |
| 259,676 | 23,967,800 | | | | | 5 | |
| | | | | | | 6 | |
| | | | | | | 7 8 | |
| | | | | | | 9 | |
| 97,068 | 9,706,800 | | | | | 10 | |
| 2 | -9,561,198 | - | F-1 | | | 11 | |
| 2,932 | | | | | | 12 | |
| | | | | | | 13 | |
| 100,000 | 145,602 | | | * | | 14 | |
| | | | | | | 15 | |
| | | | | | | 16 | |
| | | | | (4) | | 17 | |
| | | | | | | 18 | |
| ************************************** | | | | | | 19 | |
| | | | | | 1 2 2 | 21 | |
| | | | | | | 22 | |
| | | | | | | 23 | |
| | | | | | | 24 | |
| 5 | | | | | | 25 | |
| | | | | | | 26 | |
| | | | | | | 27 | |
| | 3 | | | | | 28 | |
| | | | | | | 29 | |
| | | | | | | 30 | |
| | | | | | | 31 | |
| | | | | 348 | | 33 | |
| | | | | | | 34 | |
| | a e | | | | | 35 | |
| | | | | | | 36 | |
| 4 | * | | | Å | | 37 | |
| | | | | | | 38 | |
| 4 | | | | | | 39 | |
| | | | | | | 40 | |
| | | | | | | 41 | |
| | | 9 | | | | 42 | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 100 miles | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | 200 20 2 | | | | |
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) _ A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | 2020/Q4 | | | | |
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | |

Schedule Page: 250 Line No.: 11 Column: a

Each share of Class C Preferred Stock shall retain its par value \$100. However, at the end of each calendar quarter each holder of Class C Preferred Stock shall receive, in addition to a dividend calculated at an index formula rate, the return of capital was expected to total \$100 per share by June 30, 2006 at which time the shares would be fully redeemed. The return of capital portion of this dividend was terminated leaving \$1.50 par value per share outstanding.

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Danast | V/D-: |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| | mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Period of Report End of2020/Q4 |
| | | HER PAID-IN CAPITAL (Accounts 20 | | |
| colur chan (a) D (b) R amor (c) G of ye (d) M | ort below the balance at the end of the year and the eading for each account and show a total for the arms for any account if deemed necessary. Explain ge. Jonations Received from Stockholders (Account 20 eduction in Par or Stated value of Capital Stock (A unts reported under this caption including identification on Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital ar with a designation of the nature of each credit at liscellaneous Paid-in Capital (Account 211)-Classifications the general nature of the transactions which gas | account, as well as total of all accounts on changes made in any account during 08)-State amount and give brief explan account 209): State amount and give the ation with the class and series of stock tal Stock (Account 210): Report balant and debit identified by the class and sefy amounts included in this account acc | s for reconciliation with balance the year and give the accountation of the origin and purpose brief explanation of the capitation which related. Ince at beginning of year, creditated | the sheet, Page 112. Add more inting entries effecting such see of each donation. It change which gave rise to sits, debits, and balance at end |
| Line No. | It | tem (a) | | Amount (b) |
| 1 | | | | (2) |
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | 2 | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | ÿ | 18 | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | X | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | * - | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | e . | | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | * | | | * |
| 29 | | | | |
| 30 | | | | |
| 31 | | | 9 | |
| 32 | | | | |
| 33 | | | | |
| 34 | | | | |
| 35 | | | | |
| 36 | | | | |
| 37 | <u></u> | | | |
| 38 | | | | |
| 39 | | | | |
| 33 | | σ | | |
| 40 | TOTAL | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | | | | | |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Verm | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 | | | | | |
| | | CAPITAL STOCK EXPENSE (Accoun | t 214) | | | | | | |
| 2. If (deta | Report the balance at end of the year of discount on capital stock for each class and series of capital stock. If any change occurred during the year in the balance in respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. | | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Class | s and Series of Stock (a) | | Balance at End of Year (b) | | | | | |
| 1 | | (4) | | (6) | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | - | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 4 | \$ E | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | TOTAL | | | /X | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| Name | Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Verm | Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. (1) ☒ An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) ☐ A Resubmission (Mo, Da, Yr) End of 2020/Q4 | | | | | | | | |
| | <u></u> | 10. The second s | | | | | | | |
| 1 0 | LONG-TERM DEBT (Account 221, 222, 223 and 224) | | | | | | | | |
| Read 2. In 3. Fo 4. Fo dema 5. Fo issue 6. In 7. In 8. Fo Indic | Report by balance sheet account the particulars (details) concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds, 222, Reacquired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associated Companies, and 224, Other long-Term Debt. In column (a), for new issues, give Commission authorization numbers and dates. For bonds assumed by the respondent, include in column (a) the name of the issuing company as well as a description of the bonds. For advances from Associated Companies, report separately advances on notes and advances on open accounts. Designate emand notes as such. Include in column (a) names of associated companies from which advances were received. For receivers, certificates, show in column (a) the name of the court -and date of court order under which such certificates were sized. In column (b) show the principal amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued. In column (c) show the expense, premium or discount with respect to the amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued. For column (c) the total expenses should be listed first for each issuance, then the amount of premium (in parentheses) or discount. Indicate the premium or discount with a notation, such as (P) or (D). The expenses, premium or discount should not be netted. Furnish in a footnote particulars (details) regarding the treatment of unamortized debt expense, premium or discount associated with | | | | | | | | |
| a. Tu issue | es redeemed during the year. Also, give in a | footpote the date of the Commissi | dept expense, premium | or discount associated with | | | | | |
| speci | ified by the Uniform System of Accounts. | loothole the date of the Commissi | on s authorization of trea | atment other than as | | | | | |
| | med by the eliment eyelett erytossame. | | \$ | <i>(</i>) | | | | | |
| :- | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Line | Class and Series of Obligat | | Principal Amou | nt Total expense, | | | | | |
| No. | (For new issue, give commission Author | orization numbers and dates) | Of Debt issued | Premium or Discount | | | | | |
| | (a) | | (b) | (c) | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 5: | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 19 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | * | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | TOTAL | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respo | ndent | | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Rep | ort | | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| Vermont Electri | ic Power Company | y, Inc. | (1) X An Origin (2) A Resub | | (Mo, Da, Yr) End of 2020/Q4 | | | | | |
| | | LON | | | | | | | | |
| 10 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Explain ar on Debt - Crec 12. In a footne advances, sho during year. Con 13. If the resp and purpose of 14. If the resp year, describe 15. If interest expense in col Long-Term De | LONG-TERM DEBT (Account 221, 222, 223 and 224) (Continued) 0. Identify separate undisposed amounts applicable to issues which were redeemed in prior years. 1. Explain any debits and credits other than debited to Account 428, Amortization and Expense, or credited to Account 429, Premium in Debt - Credit. 2. In a footnote, give explanatory (details) for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term divances, show for each company: (a) principal advanced during year, (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principal repaid furing year. Give Commission authorization numbers and dates. 3. If the respondent has pledged any of its long-term debt securities give particulars (details) in a footnote including name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge. 4. If the respondent has any long-term debt securities which have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of ear, describe such securities in a footnote. 5. If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest xpense in column (i). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (i) and the total of Account 427, interest on ong-Term Debt and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies. 6. Give particulars (details) concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued. | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | a ⁿ | | × | - | | | |
| Nominal Date of Issue (d) | Date of Maturity (e) | AMORTIZAT Date From (f) | Date To (g) | Out (Total amount reduction for res | standing outstanding without amounts held by pondent) (h) | Interest for Year Amount (i) | Line No. | | | |
| | (-7 | (1) | (9) | | (ii) | (1) | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | # | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 5 | | | |
| | | 10 | | | | | 6 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 7 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 8 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 9 | | | |
| | | | 2 | | | | 10 | | | |
| | | | | | | S. | 11 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | 12 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 13 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 14 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 15 | | | |
| | | | | 7. | | | 16 | | | |
| | | | 9 | | | | 17 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 19 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 20 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 21 | | | |
| A Committee of the Comm | | | | | | | 22 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 23 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 24 | | | |
| | | | | | | 2 | 25 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 26 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 27 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 28 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 29 | | | |
| | | | | | 120 | | 30 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 31 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 32 | | | |
| | | * | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 33 | | | |
| A CANADA TO THE SECOND | | | | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Floatric Report Company Inc. (1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yi | .) |
|---|--|--|
| verm | 1011 Electric Power Company, Inc. (2) A Resubmission 04/16/2021 | End of |
| | RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR | FEDERAL INCOME TAXES |
| he ye le ye le lf sepai nem le A | eport the reconciliation of reported net income for the year with taxable income used in computing Federal cutation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconciliation, as far as practicable, the same detail as furnissear. Submit a reconciliation even though there is no taxable income for the year. Indicate clearly the national the utility is a member of a group which files a consolidated Federal tax return, reconcile reported net increate return were to be field, indicating, however, intercompany amounts to be eliminated in such a consolber, tax assigned to each group member, and basis of allocation, assignment, or sharing of the consolidated substitute page, designed to meet a particular need of a company, may be used as Long as the data is a bove instructions. For electronic reporting purposes complete Line 27 and provide the substitute Page in | shed on Schedule M-1 of the tax return for ture of each reconciling amount. come with taxable net income as if a lidated return. State names of group ated tax among the group members. |
| ine | Particulars (Details) | Amount |
| No. | (a) | (b) |
| | Net Income for the Year (Page 117) | 2,659,584 |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | · · | |
| | Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return | |
| | Pass Through Activities - Capitalized Interest | |
| | Deferred Income Taxes | 50,136 |
| | Currect Federal Taxes | 2,287,264 |
| | Other (Meals & Ent, Deferred Compensation, VT Gas) | -2,694,854 |
| | Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return | -60,698 |
| | Litigation Reserve | 7.404 |
| | Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Company | 7,184 |
| | Pass Through Activity - Transco AFUDC Equity | -10,859 |
| | Pass Through Activity - Transco CIAC Adder | 57,705 |
| | Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income | -7,091 |
| | Depreciation | 1447.554 |
| | Pass Through Activity - Transco Book Income | -1,147,554 |
| | Prior Year Return to Provision Difference | 166,670 |
| 23 | - No. You You Have a Ha | -7,394,564 |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 0100000 | Federal Tax Net Income | -6,087,077 |
| | Show Computation of Tax: | -0,067,077 |
| | Current Federal Income Tax @ 21% | -1,278,286 |
| 30 | Adjustments to Federal Tax: | 1,270,200 |
| | Adjustments for 2018 and 2019 Tax Provision, Jan Prov for Equity in Es | 119,021 |
| | Return to Provision Difference and other adjustments | -1,558,258 |
| 33 | ITC Credit | 19,832 |
| 34 | Tax Adjustment | 2,837 |
| 35 | Adjusted Federal Tax | -2,694,854 |
| 36 | | |
| 37 | | |
| 38 | | |
| 39 | | |
| 40 | | |
| 41 | | |
| 42 | | |
| 43 | | |
| 44 | | |
| | | |
| | | |

| | e of Respondent mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | | (Mo, Da, Yr) End of | | Year/Pe End of | eriod of Report 2020/Q4 | | | |
|----------------------|--|-----------------|--|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | · | A Resubmission | OLIAE | 04/16/2021 | | | | | | |
| | ive particulars (details) of the | | | CRUED, PREPAID AND | | | | | | | | |
| ne y ctua . In | Give particulars (details) of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts during the year. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged to the accounts to which the taxed material was charged. If the citial, or estimated amounts of such taxes are know, show the amounts in a footnote and designate whether estimated or actual amounts. Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes.) Inter the amounts in both columns (d) and (e). The balancing of this page is not affected by the inclusion of these taxes. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| nter: In | clude in column (d) toyon charged during the | e balanc | ing | of this page is not affect | ed by t | he inclusion of the | se taxes. | Salar Marie Control Million Control | | | | |
| n)an | Include in column (d) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (a) accruals credited to taxes accrued, amounts credited to proportions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current year, and (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other | | | | | | | | | | | |
| nan | accrued and prepaid tax accounts. | s charge | able | to current year, and (c) | taxes p | paid and charged o | direct to o | perations or | accounts other | | | |
| | st the aggregate of each kind of tax in such m | anner th | at th | ne total tax for each State | e and e | subdivision can res | dily bo a | noortained | | | | |
| | and a significant of the signifi | armor tri | at ti | ic total tax for each State | c and s | subulvision can rea | dily be a | scertained. | | | | |
| ine | Kind of Tax BALAN | NCE AT | BEC | GINNING OF YEAR | 1 | Taxes Charged | T Ta | axes | A 11 | | | |
| No. | (See instruction 5) Taxes Ac (Account (b) | crued t 236) | | Prepaid Taxes (Include in Account 165) (c) | | During Year (d) | P | axes Paid uring ear | Adjust- ments | | | |
| 1 | Federal Income | | \dashv | 228,370 | | (u) | - | (e) | (f) | | | |
| 2 | Federal Income | -353,8 | 73 | 220,010 | | -2,694,854 | | | 437,145 | | | |
| 3 | Subtotal | -353,8 | _ | 228,370 | - | -2,694,854 | | | 2,340,981 | | | |
| 4 | Vermont Income | -156,5 | - | 220,070 | + | 1,823 | | | 2,778,126 | | | |
| | Vermont Income | . 55,0 | | 130,677 | + | 1,023 | - | | -158,360 | | | |
| | | | \dashv | 130,077 | - | | | | 171,493 | | | |
| 7 | New York Income | | + | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Subtotal | -156,5 | 37 | 130,677 | - | 1,823 | | | 40.400 | | | |
| | FICA | 1,4 | - | 130,077 | - | 1,023 | | 4 202 457 | 13,133 | | | |
| - | Federal Unemployment | | 12 | | - | | | 1,282,157 | -1,282,157 | | | |
| | Vermont Unemployment | | 55 | | <u> </u> | | | 6,792 | -6,868 | | | |
| 12 | | | 33 | | - | | | 35,142 | -35,470 | | | |
| 13 | | | \dashv | | - | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | \dashv | | - | | | | | | | |
| _ | Subtotal | 2.2 | 04 | | - | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Subtotal | 2,2 | 81 | | | | | 1,324,091 | -1,324,495 | | | |
| 17 | | | \dashv | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | \dashv | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | \dashv | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | - | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | - | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | \dashv | | | | | | - | | | |
| 23 | | | + | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | - | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | \dashv | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 13 | | + | | _ | | | | | | | |
| 27 | - | | + | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | + | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | + | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | + | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 7 | | + | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | \dashv | | | | | 6 | | | | |
| 32 33 | | | + | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | + | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | + | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | _ | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ارر | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL | -508.12 | 29 | 359.047 | 1 | -2 693 031 | | 1 324 001 | 1 466 764 | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Repor | rt |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------|
| Vermont Electric Power | Company Inc | (1) X An Origina | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | End of 2020/Q4 | |
| | | (2) A Resubm | 60 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - | 04/16/2021 | Life of | - |
| | | CCRUED, PREPAID AND | | | | |
| dentifying the year in colo Enter all adjustments y parentheses. | of the accrued and prepai | d tax accounts in column | (f) and explain each a | djustment in a foot- note | e. Designate debit adjust | tments |
| Report in columns (i) to ertaining to electric oper mounts charged to According For any tax apportions | through (I) how the taxes water in column through (I) how the taxes water in column through the column throu | (I) the amounts charged t so shown in column (I) the | o Accounts 408.1 and e taxes charged to uti tate in a footnote the | d 109.1 pertaining to other lity plant or other balance | er utility departments and e sheet accounts | |
| (Taxes accrued Account 236) (g) | Prepaid Taxes (Incl. in Account 165) (h) | Electric (Account 408.1, 409.1) (i) | Extraordinary Items (Account 409.3) | Adjustments to Re Earnings (Account 4 (k) | et. 439) Other (I) | Line No. |
| | 665,515 | | <u> </u> | | (// | 1 |
| | | -2,694,854 | | | | 2 |
| | 665,515 | -2,694,854 | 7. | | | 3 |
| | | 1,823 | | | | 4 |
| | 302,170 | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| | 302,170 | 1,823 | | | | _ |
| 1,414 | | 1,020 | | | | 8 |
| 36 | | | | | | 9 |
| 427 | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | _ | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| 1 077 | | | | | | 14 |
| 1,877 | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | 16 |
| - | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | 27 |
| S. | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | 37 |
| 8 | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | N | | 39 |
| | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | |
| 1.877 | 967.685 | -2 693 031 | | | | |

| Nan | ne of Respondent | | This Repor | t ls: | Date of R | eport | Year/ | Period of Report |
|------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Ver | mont Electric Power Cor | npany, Inc. | (1) X A | n Original | (Mo, Da, ` | Yr) | End o | |
| | | | | Resubmission RED INVESTMENT TAX | 04/16/202 | | | |
| Par | ort helow information | | | | | | | |
| non | utility operations Fxr | lain by footnote any c | correction adj | appropriate, segregatustments to the account | te the balance | es and trans | actions b | y utility and |
| the | average period over w | which the tax credits a | re amortized. | datification to the accoun | iii balance siii | JWII III COIUI | iiii (g).iiid | dide in column (i) |
| Line | Account | Balance at Beginning of Year | 31 | red for Year | All | locations to t Year's Incor | | |
| No. | Subdivisions (a) | of Year (b) | Account No. | Amount | Account No. | t Year's Incor I Amo | ne | Adjustments |
| | Vol. States | (5) | (c) | (d) | (e) | / (f) | unc | (g) |
| | Electric Utility | | | | | | | |
| | 3% | | - | | | | | |
| | 4% | | | | | | | |
| | 7% | | | | | | | |
| | 10% | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 30% | | 255 | 19,832 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| Steel Land | TOTAL | | | 19,832 | | | | |
| 9 | Other (List separately | | | | | | | |
| | and show 3%, 4%, 7%, | | | | | | | |
| | 10% and TOTAL) | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | - | | | |
| 11 | - | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | // |
| 21 | | | | | | 76. | | |
| 22 | - | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 7 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | To . | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | 3 | | N. | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | 2 | - | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 3 | | | | | 7 | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | - | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Vermont Electric Power | | (2) | | oort Is: An Original A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Period of Report End of2020/Q4 |
|---------------------------|---|------------------|-----|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| | ACCUMULAT | ED DEFER | REI | INVESTMENT TAX CF | REDITS (Account 255) (continu | ued) |
| | | | | | | , |
| | | | | | | |
| Balance at End of Year | Average Period | | | AD.IU | STMENT EXPLANATION | Line |
| | Average Period of Allocation to Income (i) | | | 7,500 | OTMENT EXITEMINATION | No. |
| (h) | (i) | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | - | | | |
| | | | - | | | |
| 19,832 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 19,832 | | | | = | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | , |
| | | F | | | | 11 |
| 10 | 10% | | | | | 1 |
| | | | - | | | . 1 |
| | | | | | | 1: |
| | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | 1: |
| |)7 | | | 5 | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1: |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | 2 . | | 2: |
| | | - | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 28 |
| | - | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | - | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | 3: |
| | 2 | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | 43 |
| | | ear-ministration | | | | 44 |
| | | | - | | | 4: |
| | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | | | • |
| | | | | (*) | | N |
| | | | | | | × |
| | | | | | | |

| | of Respondent | | n Original | | Date of R (Mo, Da, | eport Yr) | Year End | Period of Report of 2020/Q4 | |
|-------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--|-------------|--|--|
| Verm | ont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A | Resubmission | S (Access) | 04/16/202 | .1 | LIIU | VI | |
| 1 Do | OTHER DEFFERED CREDITS (Account 253) Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other deferred credits. | | | | | | | | |
| | any deferred credit being amortized, sh | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 1 01 3. Mir | nor items (5% of the Balance End of Yea | ar for Account 253 or a | amounts less tha | an \$100,00 | 0, whichever | s greater) ma | ay be gro | uped by classes. | |
| Line | Description and Other | Balance at | | EBITS | | | Т | Balance at | |
| No. | Deferred Credits | Beginning of Year | Contra | | nount | Credit | s | End of Year | |
| | (a) | (b) | Account (c) | | (d) | (e) | | (f) | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | 12 | | | | 70 | * | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | × × | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | and the second s | |
| 25 26 | | - | | | | | - 14 | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | la V | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | £1 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | - | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 36 | | - | | - | | - | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 138 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | 1 | - | | | | | |
| 45 | | | - | | | | | | |
| 46 | | - | | | | | | | |
| 47 | TOTAL | 10,00 | | 1. | | | | | |
| 4/ | TOTAL | | Account to the latest the second | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | Date of Report Year/Period of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | |
|--------------|--|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| Vern | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 | |
| | | D INCOME TAXES - ACCELERATE | | | |
| | eport the information called for below conce | erning the respondent's accounting | ng for deferred income taxe | es rating to amortizable | |
| prop 2. F | erty. or other (Specify),include deferrals relating t | to other income and deductions. | | | |
| Lino | | 122 122 | CHANGE | ES DURING YEAR | |
| Line No. | Account | Balance at Beginning of Year | Amounts Debited | Amounts Credited | |
| | | | to Account 410.1 | to Account 411.1 | |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | |
| | Accelerated Amortization (Account 281) | | | | |
| | Electric | | | | |
| 3 | Defense Facilities | | | 15 | |
| 4 | Pollution Control Facilities | | | | |
| 5 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 7) | | | | |
| 9 | Gas | | | | |
| 10 | Defense Facilities | | | | |
| 11 | Pollution Control Facilities | | | | |
| 12 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 14) | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | TOTAL (Acct 281) (Total of 8, 15 and 16) | | | | |
| 18 | Classification of TOTAL | | | | |
| 19 | Federal Income Tax | | | | |
| 20 | State Income Tax | | | | |
| 21 | Local Income Tax | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | |
| | NOTE | ES | | | |
| | | ă. | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Repo | rt | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------|
| Vermont Electric P | ower Company, Inc. | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | , , | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of 2020/Q4 | |
| AC | COMULATED DEFE | RRED INCOM | E TAXES _ ACCELERAT | | U4/16/2021 | | |
| 3. Use footnotes | as required | TALED INCOM | L TAKEO_ACCLLETA | ILD AWORTIZA | TION PROPERTY (ACC | (Continued) | |
| | ao roquirou. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CHANGES DURIN | NG YEAR | I | ADJUST | TMENTS | | | _ |
| Amounts Debited | Amounts Credited | | Debits | T | redits | Balance at | Line |
| to Account 410.2 | to Account 411.2 | Account | Amount | Account Debited | Amount | End of Year | No. |
| (e) | (f) | Credited (g) | (h) | Debited (i) | (j) | (k) | |
| | | | | (1) | | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | * | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | T | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | _ | 11 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | - | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | 16 |
| - | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | es al period | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | 2 | | | 2 | -' |
| | | NOTES | (Continued) | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | |
|-------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Verm | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | | |
| | | D DEFFERED INCOME TAXES - OTH | | | |
| subje | eport the information called for below concer ect to accelerated amortization | | for deferred income taxes | s rating to property not | |
| 2. Fo | or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to | oother income and deductions. | | | |
| Line No. | Account | Balance at Beginning of Year | CHANGE: Amounts Debited | S DURING YEAR Amounts Credited | |
| 140. | (a) | | to Account 410.1 | to Account 411.1 | |
| | Account 282 | (b) | (c) | (d) | |
| | Electric | 10.070.001 | | | |
| | Gas | 12,270,994 | 2,287,2 | 64 | |
| | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| | TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 4) | 12,270,994 | 2,287,2 | 64 | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 8 | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Account 282 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru | 12,270,994 | 2,287,2 | 64 | |
| | Classification of TOTAL | | | | |
| 11 | Federal Income Tax | 6,726,555 | 2,038,3 | 13 | |
| 12 | State Income Tax | 5,544,439 | 248,9 | | |
| 13 | Local Income Tax | 5,6.1,1.65 | 210,0 | | |
| | | | * | | |
| | <i>₫</i> | NOTES | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | и | | | ** | |
| | | | 41 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | - | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | * | |
| | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | я | | 2 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | * | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | (1) | A Resubmission | 1 | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4 | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------|
| | | RRED INCOME T | AXES - OTHER PROP | ERTY (Account | 282) (Continued) | | |
| 3. Use footnotes | | | | | | × | |
| CHANGES DURII | | - | ADJUSTN | MENTS | | | |
| Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 | Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 | Det | | | dits | Balance at End of Year | Line No. |
| (e) | (f) | Account Credited (g) | Amount | Account Debited | Amount | | INO. |
| (6) | (1) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | |
| | 以其自然实力的 | Liana | | | | | 1 |
| | | 410.1 | 2,071,024 | 410.1 | 1,998,651 | 14,485,885 | |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | 2,071,024 | | 1,998,651 | 14,485,885 | |
| | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | 2,071,024 | | 1,998,651 | 14,485,885 | |
| | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | 110.1 | | 410.1 | 1,998,651 | 10,763,519 | |
| | | 410.1 | 2,071,024 | | | 3,722,366 | |
| | 2 | (SII) | | | | | 13 |
| | | NOTES (C | | | | | |
| | | NOTES (C | ontinuea) | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | X | port Is:]An Original]A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Period of Report End of2020/Q4 | |
|------|--|---------|---|--|--|-------------------------|
| reco | Report the information called for below concerring the information called for below concerring the information called for below concerns the information called for the information called | rning 1 | he | | | es relating to amounts |
| Line | or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to Account | o otne | 7 | Balance at Beginning of Year | ES DURING YEAR Amounts Credited | |
| No. | (a) | | | (b) | Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c) | to Account 411.1 (d) |
| | Account 283 | | | | | |
| | Electric | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | e 9 |
| 5 | | | _ | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | 4 | | * | |
| | | | _ | | | |
| | TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8) | | | | | |
| 11 | Gas | | 4 | | | |
| 12 | | | _ | | | |
| 13 | | | \dashv | | | |
| 14 | | | \dashv | | | |
| 15 | | | \dashv | | | |
| 16 | | | \dashv | | | |
| | TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16) | | \dashv | * | Ti. | |
| 18 | TOTAL das (Total of lines 17 till 10) | | \dashv | | | |
| | TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and | 18) | \dashv | | - | |
| | Classification of TOTAL | | \dashv | | | |
| | Federal Income Tax | | \dashv | | | |
| - 1 | State Income Tax | | \dashv | | | |
| | Local Income Tax | | \dashv | | | |
| | UCCC 86 8 3 0 801 | | | | | |
| | 41 | | | | , | - |
| | | | | NOTES | | |
| | | | | | | 8 8 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 20 20 |
| | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | • | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | * | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmissi | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4 | |
|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------|
| | ACC | UMULATED [| DEFERRED INCOME TA | XES - OTHER | (Account 283) (Continue | d) | |
| Provide in the Use footnotes | space below explar as required. | nations for P | age 276 and 277. Inc | lude amounts | relating to insignifical | nt items listed under O | ther. |
| CHANGES D | URING YEAR | | ADJUS | TMENTS | | | |
| Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 | Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 | Account | Debits Amount | Account | Credits Amount | Balance at | Line |
| (e) | (f) | Account Credited (g) | (h) | Account Debited (i) | Amount | End of Year | No. |
| | | (9) | TAXES TO COMPANY TO THE PARTY OF THE PARTY O | | (j) | (k) | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | The second second second | | | | 2 |
| | | (*) | | - | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | * | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 11 |
| | * | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | _ | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | + | | | 15 |
| | | | | - | | | |
| | | | | + | | | 16 |
| | | | | + | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | , | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | 41 | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | 9 | | | | | |
| | | 31 | | = | | | |
| | - | NOTE | S (Continued) | | | | |
| | | NOTE | 3 (Continued) | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 120 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ~ |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Per | iod of Report | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmiss | sion | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 End of | | 2020/Q4 | |
| | OT | HER REGULATORY L | | | | | |
| 4 0 | | | | | order docket nu | nher if | |
| | 1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory liabilities, including rate order docket number, if applicable. | | | | | | |
| 2. Mi | 2. Minor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 at end of period, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is less), may be grouped | | | | | | |
| by cl | by classes. | | | | | | |
| 3. Fc | or Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show | | tion. | | | | |
| Line | Description and Purpose of | Balance at Begining DEBITS | | | | Balance at End | |
| No. | Other Regulatory Liabilities | of Current Quarter/Year | Account | Amount | Credits | of Current Quarter/Year | |
| | (0) | | Credited | (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | 154,770 | (e) | | |
| 1 | Postretirement | 421,271 | 228.3 | 154,770 | | 266,501 | |
| 2 | | 7.045.000 | | | | | |
| 3 | Tax Reform | 7,615,239 | | | | 7,615,239 | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | ITC - Federal | | | | 2,636 | 2,636 | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | ITC - State | | | | 1,166 | 1,166 | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | 8 | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Ti di | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | 6 | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | * * * | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | + | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | + | | | | | |
| 36 | | - | - | | - | - | |
| 37 | | - | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | - | | | | |
| 40 | | | 72 | | | | |
| | | Α | | | | | |
| | | | | 25 | | | |
| 4 | TOTAL | 8,036,510 | | 154,770 | 3,802 | 7,885,542 | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Period of Report End of2020/Q4 |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | LECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (A | | |
| related 2. Re 3. Re for billi each r 4. If ir | following instructions generally apply to the annual versical to unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as port below operating revenues for each prescribed accouraged number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basing purposes, one customer should be counted for each generate. In a content of the content of the counted for each generates or decreases from previous period (columns (c), close amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for accounted to the counter of the counter | required in the annual version of these pages nt, and manufactured gas revenues in total. sis of meters, in addition to the number of flat group of meters added. The -average number (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously | s. rate accounts; except that where s r of customers means the average | eparate meter readings are added of twelve figures at the close of |
| ine No. | Title of Acco | punt | Operating Revenues Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (b) | Operating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly) (c) |
| 1 | Sales of Electricity | | | |
| 2 | (440) Residential Sales | | | |
| 3 | (442) Commercial and Industrial Sales | | | |
| 4 | Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4) | | | |
| 5 | Large (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4) | | | |
| 6 | (444) Public Street and Highway Lighting | 2 | | |
| 7 | (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities | | | |
| 8 | (446) Sales to Railroads and Railways | | | |
| 9 | (448) Interdepartmental Sales | | | |
| 10 | TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers | | | + |
| 11 | (447) Sales for Resale | | | |
| 12 | TOTAL Sales of Electricity | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds | | | |
| 15 | Other Operating Revenues | = | | |
| 16 | (450) Forfeited Discounts | | | |
| 17 | (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues | | | |
| 18 | (453) Sales of Water and Water Power | | | |
| 19 | (454) Rent from Electric Property | | | |
| 20 | (455) Interdepartmental Rents | | | |
| 21 | (456) Other Electric Revenues | | | |
| 22 | (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electrici | ty of Others | | |
| 23 | (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues | | | |
| 24 | (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| 26 | TOTAL Other Operating Revenues | | | |
| 27 | TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| • | | | | • |
| | | | | |
| | | 20 | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Repor | t |
|--|-------------------|--|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of 2020/Q4 | |
| | | CTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400) | | | | |
| 6. Commercial and industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respondent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification in a footnote.) 7. See pages 108-109, Important Changes During Period, for important new territory added and important rate increase or decreases. 8. For Lines 2,4,5,and 6, see Page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenue by accounts. 9. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such Sales in a footnote. | | | | | | |
| MEGAN | | | | | | |
| | VATT HOURS SOLI | A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR | | | MERS PER MONTH | Line |
| Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (d) | Amount Previous y | ear (no Quarterly) e) | Current Ye | ar (no Quarterly) | Previous Year (no Quarterly) | No. |
| (d) | | | | (f) | (g) | |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | . 7 |
| * | | * | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | 9 | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | 14 |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Line 12, column (b) includes \$ | 0 | of unbilled revenues. | | | | |
| Line 12, column (d) includes | 0 | MWH relating to unb | illed revenues | | | |
| | · · | move rolding to drib | med revenues | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ž. | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4 |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| | | LECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (A | | |
| related 2. Re 3. Re for bill each r 4. If ir | following instructions generally apply to the annual version of to unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as port below operating revenues for each prescribed accour port number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basing purposes, one customer should be counted for each g month. Increases or decreases from previous period (columns (c), close amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account of the columns of the | required in the annual version of these page: nt, and manufactured gas revenues in total. is of meters, in addition to the number of flat roup of meters added. The -average number (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously | rate accounts; except that where a of customers means the average | separate meter readings are added e of twelve figures at the close of |
| ₋ine No. | Title of Acco | punt | Operating Revenues Year to Date Quarterly/Annual | Operating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly) |
| | Sales of Electricity (a) | | (b) | (c) |
| 2 | (440) Residential Sales | | | |
| 3 | <u> </u> | | | |
| | (442) Commercial and Industrial Sales | | | |
| 4 | Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4) | | | |
| 5 | Large (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4) | | 8 | |
| 6 | (444) Public Street and Highway Lighting | | | |
| 7 | (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities | | | |
| 8 | (446) Sales to Railroads and Railways | * | | |
| 9 | (448) Interdepartmental Sales | | | |
| 10 | TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers | | | |
| 11 | (447) Sales for Resale | 35 | | <i>1</i> " |
| 12 | TOTAL Sales of Electricity | | | |
| 13 | (Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds | | | |
| 14 | TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds | | | |
| 15 | Other Operating Revenues | | | |
| 16 | (450) Forfeited Discounts | | | |
| 17 | (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues | | | |
| 18 | (453) Sales of Water and Water Power | | | |
| 19 | (454) Rent from Electric Property | | | |
| | (455) Interdepartmental Rents | | | |
| 21 | (456) Other Electric Revenues | | | |
| 22 | (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricit | y of Others | | |
| 23 | (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues | | | |
| 24 | (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues | | | |
| 25 | * | | | |
| 26 | TOTAL Other Operating Revenues | | | |
| 27 | TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues | 1 | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Repor | rt |
|---|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 | |
| | E | LECTRIC OPERATING | | | | |
| 6. Commercial and industrial Sales, Accrespondent if such basis of classification in a footnote.) 7. See pages 108-109, Important Chang 8. For Lines 2,4,5,and 6, see Page 304 9. Include unmetered sales. Provide de | count 442, may be class is not generally greater ges During Period, for infor amounts relating to u | ified according to the basis than 1000 Kw of demand. apportant new territory adder anbilled revenue by account | of classification (S (See Account 442 | Small or Commercial, and 2 of the Uniform System o | f Accounts. Explain basis of classif | by the ication |
| MEGA | WATT HOURS SOLI | D | | AVG.NO. CUSTON | MERS PER MONTH | Line |
| Year to Date Quarterly/Annual | Amount Previous y | rear (no Quarterly) | Current Yea | ar (no Quarterly) | Previous Year (no Quarterly) | No. |
| (d) | (| e) | | (f) | (g) | |
| | | | | and the second second second | | 1 |
| | 9 | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | A | | | 5 |
| | 9. | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | (0) (0) | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | (40) | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| ₩ *P | | | | - | | 14 |
| | | 2 | | | 3 | |
| _ | | | | | | v. |
| | | 244 242300 24 | | | | |
| Line 12, column (b) includes \$ Line 12, column (d) includes | 0 | of unbilled revenues. MWH relating to unbi | lled revenues | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | 10 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | æ. |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | N 20 02 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | ne of Respondent mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmiss | Date of (Mo, D) | f Report a, Yr) 2021 | Year/Period of Report End of2020/Q4 | | | |
|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | REGIONAL TRANSMISSION SERVICE REVENUES (Account 457.1) | | | | | | | |
| 1. T | The respondent shall report below the revenue collected for each service (i.e., control area administration, market administration, | | | | | | | |
| etc.) | tc.) performed pursuant to a Commission approved tariff. All amounts separately billed must be detailed below. | | | | | | | |
| ine No. | Description of Service (a) | Balance at End of Quarter 1 (b) | Balance at End of Quarter 2 | Balance at End Quarter 3 | Year | | | |
| 1 | | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | - | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 9 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | , | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | NT | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | 4) | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | * | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 4 (4) | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | 5 | | | | | |
| 28 | a a | - | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | a | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | - | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | (6) | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | 8 | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | æ | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | TOTAL | | · | | | | | |

| | | | | | | 34 |
|--|--|---|---|--|---|--|
| | e of Respondent | This Rep | ort Is: An Original | Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y | r) | Period of Report |
| verr | mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | | f 2020/Q4 |
| | | SALES OF | ELECTRICITY BY R. | ATE SCHEDULES | | |
| custo 2. Pi 300-3 appli 3. W schee custo | eport below for each rate schedule in experience, and average revenue per Kwh, experience a subheading and total for each 301. If the sales under any rate scheducable revenue account subheading. Where the same customers are served adule and an off peak water heating schemers. The average number of customers should be some an experience of customers. | xcluding date for Sales prescribed operating rule are classified in mo under more than one ruledule), the entries in co | s for Resale which is evenue account in the ore than one revenue ate schedule in the si- column (d) for the spe | reported on Pages 310 e sequence followed in account, List the rate same revenue account decial schedule should decial schedule schedule should decial schedule schedule should decial schedule schedu | p-311. Telectric Operating Reschedule and sales da classification (such as enote the duplication i | evenues," Page ta under each a general residential n number of reported |
| . Fo | or any rate schedule having a fuel adju eport amount of unbilled revenue as of | stment clause state in | a footnote the estima | ated additional revenue | billed pursuant theret | 0. |
| ine l | Number and Title of Rate schedule | MWh Sold | Revenue | Average Number | KWh of Sales | I Revenue Per |
| No. | (a) | (b) | (c) | of Customers | Per Customer (e) | Revenue Per KWh Sold (f) |
| 1 | | | | (3) | (-) | (1) |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 300 | |
| 5 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | 8 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | - Tan- | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 12.23 | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Billed | | | | | |
| 42 | Total Unbilled Rev.(See Instr. 6) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0000 |
| 43 | TOTAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0000 |

| Name | of Respondent | | eport Is: | Date of Re | port Year/F | Period of Report |
|--|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Verm | ont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) [| An Original A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Y 04/16/2021 | | f. 2020/Q4 |
| | | | | The second secon | | |
| SALES FOR RESALE (Account 447) 1. Report all sales for resale (i.e., sales to purchasers other than ultimate consumers) transacted on a settlement basis other than power exchanges during the year. Do not report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges on this schedule. Power exchanges must be reported on the Purchased Power schedule (Page 326-327). 2. Enter the name of the purchaser in column (a). Do note abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the purchaser. 3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projected load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers. 1. F - for tong-term service. "Long-term" means five years or Longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for Long-term firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transactions identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract. 1. IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but Less than five years. 3. If or Long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or Longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, mu | | | | | | |
| Longe | er than one year but Less than five years. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| _ine No. | Traine or company of trability | Statistica Classifi- | Schedule or | Average Monthly Billing | Actual Der Average | mand (MW) |
| NO. | (Footnote Affiliations) | cation | Tariff Number | Demand (MW) | | Average Monthly CP Demand |
| 1 | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | - | | |
| 8 | | | - | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | 4 | 8 | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| | | | , | | | |
| - | | | | | | |
| | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | nis Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | ł | | |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Com | pany, Inc. | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of 2020/Q4 | | | |
| | SALE: |) A Resubmission S FOR RESALE (Account 447) (C | | | | | |
| OS - for other service use | OS - for other service. use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all | | | | | | |
| non-firm service regardless of the Length of the contract and service from designated units of Less than one year. Describe the nature | | | | | | | |
| of the service in a footnote. | | | | | | | |
| | AD - for Out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting | | | | | | |
| years. Provide an explana | ition in a footnote for each | adjustment. | | | 350 | | |
| 4. Group requirements RO | a sales together and repor | t them starting at line number | one. After listing all RQ | sales, enter "Subtotal - | RQ" | | |
| in column (a). The remain | ing sales may then be liste | ed in any order. Enter "Subtot | al-Non-RQ" in column (a | a) after this Listing Ente | er | | |
| "I otal" in column (a) as the | e Last Line of the schedule | e. Report subtotals and total f | or columns (9) through (| k) | | | |
| 5. In Column (c), identify the | ne FERC Rate Schedule | or Tariff Number. On separate | Lines, List all FERC rat | e schedules or tariffs un | der | | |
| which service, as identified | ales and any type of sonic | ı. ce involving demand charges i | iman a a ad a m a man with the /- | | | | |
| average monthly billing de | mand in column (d) the a | verage monthly non-coinciden | t neak (NCP) domand in | or Longer) basis, enter the | ne | | |
| monthly coincident peak (0 | CP) | coage monthly non-contact | t peak (NOT) demand in | column (e), and the ave | erage | | |
| demand in column (f). For | all other types of service, | enter NA in columns (d), (e) a | and (f). Monthly NCP de | mand is the maximum | | | |
| metered hourly (60-minute | integration) demand in a | month. Monthly CP demand is | s the metered demand d | luring the hour (60-minus | te | | |
| integration) in which the su | ıpplier's system reaches it | s monthly peak. Demand repo | orted in columns (e) and | (f) must be in megawatt | is. | | |
| Footnote any demand not | | | | | | | |
| 7. Report in column (g) the | e megawatt nours shown o | on bills rendered to the purcha | iser. | T | 9 | | |
| out-of-period adjustments | in column (i), energy ch | arges in column (i), and the to a footnote all components of th | tal of any other types of | charges, including | | | |
| the total charge shown on | bills rendered to the purch | a loothote all components of the | ie amount snown in colu | mn (). Report in columi | n (k) | | |
| 9. The data in column (g) | through (k) must be subto | taled based on the RQ/Non-R | Q aroupina (see instructi | ion 4) and then totaled | on | | |
| the Last -line of the schedu | ıle. The "Subtotal - RQ" a | mount in column (a) must be r | reported as Requirement | ts Sales For Resale on I | Page | | |
| 401, line 23. The "Subtota | I - Non-RQ" amount in col | umn (g) must be reported as N | Non-Requirements Sales | For Resale on Page | ago | | |
| 401,iine 24. | | | | The state of the s | | | |
| 10. Footnote entries as re- | quired and provide explan | ations following all required da | ata. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| DEVENUE. | | | | | | | |
| MenaWatt Hours | | REVENUE | | | | | |
| MegaWatt Hours Sold | Demand Charges | REVENUE Energy Charges | Other Charges | Total (\$) | Line | | |
| Sold | Demand Charges (\$) | Energy Charges (\$) | Other Charges (\$) | (h+i+j) | Line No. | | |
| | Demand Charges (\$) (h) | Energy Charges | | | No. | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | | |
| Sold (g) | (\$) (h) | Energy Charges (\$) (i) | (\$) (j) | (h+i+j) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | | |
| Sold | | Energy Charges (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | | |
| Sold (g) | (\$) (h) | Energy Charges (\$) (i) | (\$) (j) | (h+i+j) (k) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | | |
| Sold (g) | (\$) (h) | Energy Charges (\$) (i) 0 0 | (\$) (j) | (h+i+j) (k) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | | |
| Sold (g) | (\$) (h) | Energy Charges (\$) (i) | (\$) (j) | (h+i+j) (k) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | | |
| Sold (g) | (\$) (h) | Energy Charges (\$) (i) 0 0 | (\$) (j) | (h+i+j) (k) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | | |
| Sold (g) | (\$) (h) | Energy Charges (\$) (i) 0 0 | (\$) (j) | (h+i+j) (k) | No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. (1) [X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) End of | | | | | |
| | | (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | | |
| | | TRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENAN | | | |
| | amount for previous year is not derived from | n previously reported figures, expl | ain in footnote. | | |
| Line | Account | | Amount for Current Year | Amount for Previous Year | |
| No. | (a) | a 8. | (b) | Previous Year (c) | |
| 1 | 1. POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | |
| | A. Steam Power Generation | 120 | | | |
| 3 | Operation | | | | |
| 4 | (500) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | The second secon | |
| 5 | (501) Fuel | | | | |
| 6 | (502) Steam Expenses | | | | |
| 7 | (503) Steam from Other Sources | | | | |
| 8 | (Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr. | | | | |
| 9 | (505) Electric Expenses | | | | |
| 10 | (506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses | | | | |
| 11 | (507) Rents | | | - | |
| 12 | (509) Allowances | | | | |
| 13 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12) | | | | |
| 14 | Maintenance | | | | |
| 15 | (510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | |
| | (511) Maintenance of Structures | | | | |
| 17 | (512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant | | | | |
| 18 | (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant | | | | |
| 19 | (514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant | | | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 thru | | | | |
| | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Power | | | | |
| | B. Nuclear Power Generation | | | | |
| 23 | Operation | | | | |
| 24 | (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | |
| | (518) Fuel | | | | |
| 26 | (519) Coolants and Water | | | | |
| 27 | (520) Steam Expenses | | | | |
| 28 | (521) Steam from Other Sources | | | | |
| 29 | (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. | | | | |
| 30 | (523) Electric Expenses | | | | |
| 31 | (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses | | | | |
| 32 | (525) Rents | | | | |
| 33 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32) | | | | |
| 34 | Maintenance | | | | |
| | (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | |
| | (529) Maintenance of Structures | | | (A) | |
| 37 | (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment | | | | |
| 38 | (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant | 2 | | | |
| | (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plan | | | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 35 thru | | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuc. Power | (Entr tot lines 33 & 40) | | | |
| | C. Hydraulic Power Generation | | | | |
| | Operation | | | Control of the Contro | |
| | (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | |
| _ | (536) Water for Power | 2. | | | |
| _ | (537) Hydraulic Expenses | | | | |
| | (538) Electric Expenses | | | | |
| | (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation | Expenses | | | |
| | (540) Rents | | | | |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 49 | | | | |
| | C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued) | | | | |
| | Maintenance | | | STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF | |
| | (541) Mainentance Supervision and Engineering | | | | |
| | (542) Maintenance of Structures | | | 91 | |
| | (543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Wat | erways | | | |
| | (544) Maintenance of Electric Plant | | | | |
| | (545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Pla | | | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 53 thru | | | | |
| 59 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Po | wer (tot of lines 50 & 58) | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | | | ort Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---------------|--|------------|-------|----------------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------------|
| Vern | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) (2) | F | An Original A Resubmission | ICE E | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 XPENSES (Continued) | End of2020/Q4 |
| If the | amount for previous year is not derived from | | | | | | |
| Line | Account | pie | nou | siy reported figures. | Expia | | Amount for |
| No. | (a) | | | | | Amount for Current Year | Amount for Previous Year |
| 60 | D. Other Power Generation | | | | 188 | (b) | (c) |
| | Operation | | | | 193 | | |
| 62 | (546) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | T |
| 63 | (547) Fuel | | | | | | |
| | (548) Generation Expenses | | | | | × | ¥ |
| | (549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Exp | enses | 3 | | | | |
| | (550) Rents | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66) Maintenance |) | | | | | |
| | (551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | - | | | | AND SECTION OF SECTION | |
| | (552) Maintenance of Structures | | | | + | | |
| 71 | (553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Pla | ent | | | + | | |
| 72 | (554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power | | erati | on Plant | + | : + | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru | - | | | | * | |
| 74 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power | r (Ente | er To | ot of 67 & 73) | | | |
| | E. Other Power Supply Expenses | | | | 200 | | |
| | (555) Purchased Power | | | | | | |
| | (556) System Control and Load Dispatching | | | | | | 2 1 |
| | (557) Other Expenses | 7, | 0.41 | 70 | | | |
| | TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of line TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of line | | | | + | | |
| | 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES | S Z I, 4 | 41, 3 | 59, 74 & 79) | | | |
| | Operation | | | | - Barrier | | |
| | (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | 19 | | |
| 84 | (ess) operation and inglines ing | | | | 100 | | |
| 85 | (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability | | | | | | |
| 86 | (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Trans | smissi | on S | System | | | |
| | (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and | | | g | | | |
| | (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch | | | | | | |
| | (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Develo | opmer | nt | | | | |
| | (561.6) Transmission Service Studies | | | | | | |
| | (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies | | -4.0 | | + | | |
| 92 | (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Develo | opmer | nt Se | ervices | - | | |
| | (563) Overhead Lines Expenses | | | | + | | 42,215 |
| | (564) Underground Lines Expenses | | | | + | | 168,860 |
| | (565) Transmission of Electricity by Others | | | (4) | + | | |
| | (566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses | | | | _ | | |
| 98 | (567) Rents | | | | \top | | |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 98 |) | | | | | 211,075 |
| $\overline{}$ | Maintenance | | | | | | |
| | (568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | - 5 | | | | | |
| | (569) Maintenance of Structures | | | | _ | | |
| | (569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software | | | | + | | |
| - | (569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipmen | nt | - | | + | | |
| | (569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional T | | nicei | on Dlant | + | | |
| | (570) Maintenance of Station Equipment | Tarion | 11331 | on riant | + | | |
| | (571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines | | | | - | | |
| | (572) Maintenance of Underground Lines | | | | + | | |
| | (573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission | n Plan | t | | | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110) | | | | | | |
| 112 | TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 99 | and 1 | 11) | | | | 211,075 |
| | | | | | | , | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|------|---|---------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|--|
| Vern | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) An Original | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | End of 2020/Q4 |
| | A 200 (0) | (2) A Resubmission | | 04/16/2021 | |
| | | OPERATION AND MAINTENANC | | | |
| | amount for previous year is not derived from | n previously reported figures, e | expla | ain in footnote. | |
| Line | Account | | | Amount for Current Year | Amount for Previous Year |
| No. | (a) | | | (b) | Previous Year (c) |
| 113 | 3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES | | | | |
| 114 | Operation | | 1000 | | |
| 115 | (575.1) Operation Supervision | | | | |
| 116 | (575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilita | ation | 1 | | |
| | (575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation | | \top | | |
| | (575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation | | + | | |
| | (575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation | | + | | |
| | (575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance | | + | | |
| 121 | (575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Comp | liance Services | + | | |
| 122 | (575.8) Rents | | +- | | |
| 123 | Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) | | + | | |
| | Maintenance | | Take 1 | | |
| 125 | (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvem | ents | | | |
| | (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware | Citto | + | | |
| | (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software | | +- | | |
| | (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipme | nt | + | | |
| | (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Op | | + | | |
| | Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) | eration Plant | + | | |
| | | (- | +- | | |
| | TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Ex | (pns (Total 123 and 130) | | | |
| | 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES | | | | |
| | Operation | | YAM | | |
| | (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | | |
| | (581) Load Dispatching | | \perp | | |
| | (582) Station Expenses | | | | |
| | (583) Overhead Line Expenses | 1 | | | |
| | (584) Underground Line Expenses | | | | |
| | (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expense | S | | | |
| | (586) Meter Expenses | | | | |
| | (587) Customer Installations Expenses | | | | |
| 142 | (588) Miscellaneous Expenses | | T | | |
| | (589) Rents | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| 144 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 14 | 43) | | | |
| | Maintenance | | | | |
| | (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | |
| | (591) Maintenance of Structures | | | | |
| | (592) Maintenance of Station Equipment | | | | |
| | (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines | | | | |
| | (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines | | | | |
| | (595) Maintenance of Line Transformers | | | | |
| | (596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal S | Systems | | | |
| | (597) Maintenance of Meters | | | * | |
| | (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution F | Plant | П | | |
| 155 | TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154) | | | | |
| 156 | TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 a | and 155) | | | |
| 157 | 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES | | | | Alexander de la companya de la comp |
| 158 | Operation | | | | |
| 159 | (901) Supervision | 81 | | | |
| 160 | (902) Meter Reading Expenses | | | | |
| 161 | (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses | 5 | \vdash | | |
| 162 | (904) Uncollectible Accounts | | T | | |
| 163 | (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expense | es | 1 | | |
| | TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of lin | | + | | |
| | | | - | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | | | ort Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|-------|--|---------|-------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| Vern | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) | | An Original A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | End of 2020/Q4 |
| | FLEOTRIO | | | | | 04/16/2021 | - |
| 16.41 | ELECTRIC | OPER | ATI | ON AND MAINTENAN | CE E | XPENSES (Continued) | |
| | amount for previous year is not derived fron | n prev | iou | sly reported figures, | expla | ain in footnote. | |
| Line | Account | | | | | Amount for Current Year | Amount for Previous Year |
| No. | (a) | | | | | (b) | (c) |
| 165 | 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONA | L EXP | ENS | SES | | | |
| 166 | Operation | | | | 1 | | The state of the s |
| 167 | (907) Supervision | | | | | | |
| 168 | (908) Customer Assistance Expenses | | | | \top | | |
| | (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses | | | | \top | | |
| | (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Inform | nationa | al Ex | penses | \top | | |
| | TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expen | | | | + | | |
| | 7. SALES EXPENSES | | | | | 在在1995年中的 | |
| 173 | Operation | | | | | | |
| 174 | (911) Supervision | | | 100000 | | | |
| 175 | (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses | | | + | | | |
| | (913) Advertising Expenses | - | | | + | | |
| | (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses | | | | + | | |
| | TOTAL Sales Expenses (Enter Total of lines 174 | thru 1 | 77) | | + | | |
| | 8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE | | , | | | | |
| | Operation | | - | | 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 200 | | |
| | (920) Administrative and General Salaries | | | | Name of | | |
| | (921) Office Supplies and Expenses | | - | | + | | |
| | (Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transferred | l-Cradi | + | | + | | |
| | (923) Outside Services Employed | i-Cieui | | | + | | 2 |
| | (924) Property Insurance | | | | +- | | |
| | (925) Injuries and Damages | | | | + | | |
| | (926) Employee Pensions and Benefits | | | | + | | |
| | (927) Franchise Requirements | | | | +- | | |
| | (928) Regulatory Commission Expenses | | | | + | | |
| | (929) (Less) Duplicate Charges-Cr. | | | | + | | |
| | | | | | + | | |
| | (930.1) General Advertising Expenses | | | | + | | |
| | (930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses | | | | +- | | |
| - | (931) Rents | 00) | | | + | | |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 181 thru 1 Maintenance | 93) | | | SERVICE STATES | | |
| | | | | | | 国际中国国际企业 | |
| | (935) Maintenance of General Plant | | | 24 1400 | + | | |
| 100 | TOTAL Administrative & General Expenses (Total | or line | 25 7 | 94 and 196) | + | | |
| 190 | TOTAL Elec Op and Maint Expns (Total 80,112,13 | 31,156 | ,164 | ,171,178,197) | + | | 211,075 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | * * | | | | | | _ |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | - 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | - | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |

| 1. Report all power purchases made during the year. Also report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges. 2. Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column (a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the seller. 3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| supp | for requirements service. Requirements blier includes projects load for this service ne same as, or second only to, the supplie | in its syste | m resource planning | g). In addition, the | ride on an ongoing bareliability of requirem | asis (i.e., the ent service must | | | |
| ecor ener whic | for long-term firm service. "Long-term" momic reasons and is intended to remain regy from third parties to maintain deliveries he meets the definition of RQ service. For seed as the earliest date that either buyer o | eliable ever of LF serv all transact | n under adverse co ice). This category ion identified as LF | nditions (e.g., the si should not be used , provide in a footno | upplier must attempt i I for long-term firm se | to buy emergency | | | |
| F - f han | or intermediate-term firm service. The sa five years. | me as LF s | ervice expect that " | intermediate-term" | means longer than or | ne year but less | | | |
| SF - /ear | for short-term service. Use this category or less. | for all firm | services, where the | duration of each pe | eriod of commitment t | for service is one | | | |
| ₋U - servi | for long-term service from a designated g ce, aside from transmission constraints, n | enerating u | ınit. "Long-term" m the availability and | eans five years or lo | onger. The availabilit | y and reliability of | | | |
| U - 1 onge | ervice, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of the designated unit. J - for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service expect that "intermediate-term" means onger than one year but less than five years. | | | | | | | | |
| EX - | For exchanges of electricity. Use this cat any settlements for imbalanced exchange | egory for tr s. | ansactions involving | g a balancing of del | oits and credits for en | nergy, capacity, etc. | | | |
| OS - | for other service. Use this category only firm service regardless of the Length of th | for those se | ervices which canno | ot be placed in the a | above-defined catego | ries such as all | | | |
| of the | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen | t. | and service from de | signated units of Le | ess than one year. D | escribe the nature | | | |
| of the | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen | t. Statistical | | | ess than one year. D | escribe the nature | | | |
| ine | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- | FERC Rate Schedule or | Average Monthly Billing | Actual Der | mand (MW) | | | |
| of the | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority | t. Statistical | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |
| of the | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or | Average Monthly Billing | Actual Der | mand (MW) | | | |
| ine No. | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |
| ine No. | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |
| ine No. | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |
| ine No. | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |
| ine No. | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |
| ine No. | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |
| ine No. | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |
| ine No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |
| ine No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |
| ine No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |
| ine No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |
| ine No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | e service in a footnote for each adjustmen Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) | t. Statistical Classifi- cation | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) | Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand | escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand | | | |

This Report Is:
(1) X An Original
(2) A Resubmission

PURCHASED POWER (Account 555) (Including power exchanges)

Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021

Year/Period of Report

End of

2020/Q4

Name of Respondent

Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc.

| average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f music be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain. 8. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange. 7. Report demand charges in column (g), energy charges in column (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (f). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (f). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount (f) reported the received in the traceipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote. 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchased in column (g) through (m) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on Page 401, line 13. 9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. 1. In the footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. 1. In the footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. 1. In the footnote in the | 1.60 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| PURCHASED POWER/ACCOUNT 555). [Continued] PURCHASED POWER/ACCOUNT 555). [Continued] PURCHASED POWER/ACCOUNT 555). [Continued] PURCHASED POWER/ACCOUNT 555). [Continued] AD - for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. 4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided. 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (PC) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), don (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly PC demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawat basis and explain. In the port in column (g) the megawathurus shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (f) the megawathurus of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange. The perof demand charges in column (g), energy charges in column (g), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (g). Report in column (g). Report in column (g). Report in column (g). Report in column (g) in the total charges shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (g) the settlement of t | Name of Responde | ent | 52.23 | | Date of | of Report | Year/Period of Report | t | | | | |
| PURCIPASED FOWER/Account 555). (Continued) AD - for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. 4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided. 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (PC) demand in column (f), For all other types of service, enter NA in column (e), e) and the average monthly coincident peak (PC) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in column (e), e) and the average monthly coincident peak (PC) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in column (e), e) and the average monthly coincident peak (PC) demand in column (PC) demand is the mediated (PC) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the mediated (PC) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the mediating the peak (PC) demand (PC) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the mediating the image and the image in a mediated peak (PC) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the mediating the image and the image in a mediated peak (PC) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the mediated and column (PC) and the service is system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and the mediated peak (PC) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the mediated peak (PC) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the mediated peak (PC) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the mediated peak (PC) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand (PC) demand (PC) demand (PC | Vermont Electric F | Power Company, Inc | | | | | End of 2020/Q4 | | | | | |
| AD - for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. 4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided. 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (PCP) demand in column (in column (in CP or all other types of service, enter NA in column (in Q, in and the average monthly coincident peak (PCP) demand in column (PCP or all other types of service, enter NA in column (i), e) and the average monthly coincident peak (PCP) demand in column (PCP or all other types of service, enter NA in column (i), e) and (i) Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) in which the suppliers system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand (G) or in the integration) in which the suppliers system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand reported in column (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered. used as the basis for settlement. Do not report in columns (f) his megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report in columns (f) his megawatthours of power exchanges in column (f) and the total change shown on bills required with the total change shown on bills required with the total change shown on bills received. In the total change sh | | | the state of the s | | MC7835 P 60275 | 2021 | | | | | | |
| A. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided. 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawath basis and explain. 6. Report in column (g) the megawathours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (f) the megawathours of power exchanges received and delivered. used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange. 7. Report demand charges in column (g). energy charges in columns (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (g). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (g). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as estellment by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount (f) on the demand charges of charges of charges, including the column (g) of the charges of charges, report in column (m) to the provide as explanatory footnote. 8. The data in column (g) to column (g) the provide as explanatory footnote. 9. Total (g) the provide as explanatory footnote. 1. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided. 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand full officency in the column (g) the metered hourly (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain. 5. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills received in the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchanges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (f). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (f). Report in column (g) and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (f). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (f). Report in column (m) that amount for the receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain creditis or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote. 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Evrchange Received on Page 401, line 10. 9. Footnote entries as require | | | | | stments or "true-ups | s" for service provid | ded in prior reporting | g | | | | |
| designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided. 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand full officency in the column (g) the metered hourly (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain. 5. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills received in the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchanges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (f). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (f). Report in column (g) and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (f). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (f). Report in column (m) that amount for the receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain creditis or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote. 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Evrchange Received on Page 401, line 10. 9. Footnote entries as require | 4 In column (c) | identify the FFRC | Rate Schedule N | umber or Tariff or fo | r non EEDC juriedi | otional collora incl | udo on onnensiata | | | | | |
| identified in column (b), is provided. 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (g), (e) and (f). (Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP amand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (find the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (find the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (find the hour (60-minute integration) in the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (find the hour column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns (f) and (f) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange. 7. Report demand charges in column (f), energy charges in column (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (f). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, preport in column (m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (f) include credits or charges toter than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote. 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be tota | designation for the | he contract. On se | eparate lines list a | II FFRC rate schedule | es tariffs or contrac | ctional sellers, incli et designations und | due an appropriate | | | | | |
| 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (rolonger) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the meximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain. S. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange. The sept demand charges in column (g). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (g). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (g). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (g) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (m) the settlement amount (g) in the settlement amount (g) in the column (g) through (m) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on Page 401, line 13. POWER EXCHANGES Regalwatt Hours Received RegaWatt Hours Received RegaWatt Hours Received RegaWatt Hours Received RegaWatt Hours Recei | | | | ii i Erro rate soricadi | cs, tarms or contrac | or designations und | dei Willeli Service, a | 5 | | | | |
| average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f music be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain. 8. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange. 7. Report demand charges in column (g), energy charges in column (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (f). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (f). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount (f) reported the received in the traceipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote. 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchased in column (g) through (m) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on Page 401, line 13. 9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. 1. In the footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. 1. In the footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. 1. In the footnote in the | the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the | | | | | | | | | | | |
| during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain. 6. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange. 7. Report demand charges in column (g), energy charges in column (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (f). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (f). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (i) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote. 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 13. 9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. 1. MegaWatt Hours Received (h) (h) (h) (m) (m) (m) (m) (m) (m) (m) (m) (m) (m | average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly | | | | | | | | | | | |
| must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain. 8. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange. 7. Report demand charges in column (j), energy charges in column (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (j). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (j). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (i) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote. 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (i) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 13. 9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. MegaWatt Hours MegaWatt Hours | NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange. 7. Report demand charges in column (g), energy charges in column (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (g). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (g). Report in column (the total charges shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (g) include credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote. 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on Page 401, line 13. 9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. MegaWatt Hours Power Exchanges Delivered (S) (S) (S) (Total (ji-k+1) of Settlement (S) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M | during the hour (| 60-minute integra | tion) in which the | supplier's system rea | ches its monthly pe | ak. Demand report | ted in columns (e) a | ind (f) | | | | |
| of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange. 7. Report demand charges in column (i), explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (ii). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (ii) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote. 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (i) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 13. 9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) | | | | | | mt:m == =============================== | (°) Al | | | | | |
| 7. Report demand charges in column (i), energy charges in column (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (i). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (ii). Report in column (iii) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (iii) he settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (ii) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote. 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (i) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on Page 401, line 13. 9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. MegaWatt Hours Purchased MegaWatt Hours Delivered (S) | of power exchan | ges received and | delivered used as | the basis for settlem | ent Do not report | rt in columns (n) ar | nu (i) the megawatti | nours | | | | |
| Out-of-period adjustments, in column (i). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (ii). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (i) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote. 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (ii) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on Page 401, line 13. 9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. MegaWatt Hours Power Exchanges Power Exchanges | 7. Report demai | nd charges in colu | umn (j), enerav cha | arges in column (k). a | nd the total of any | other types of char | aes includina | | | | | |
| the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (f) amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (f) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote. 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 13. 9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) MegaWatt Hours Received MegaWatt Hours Demand Charges Energy Charges Other Charges Total (j+k+) of Settlement (s) (j) (k) (j) of Settlement (s) (ii) (m) | out-of-period adj | ustments, in colur | mn (l). Explain in a | footnote all compone | ents of the amount : | shown in column (I |). Report in column | (m) | | | | |
| amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (i) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote. 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (i) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on Page 401, line 13. 9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) MegaWatt Hours Demand Charges Energy Charges Other Charges Total (j+k+) of Settlement (s) (g) (g) (h) (h) (ii) of Settlement (s) (g) (g) (g) (g) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h | the total charge s | shown on bills rec | eived as settlemer | nt by the respondent. | For power exchan | ges, report in colur | mn (m) the settleme | ent | | | | |
| AmegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) POWER EXCHANGES COST/SETTLEMENT OF POWER Purchased (h) Polivired (h) (g) Power Excepted (h) Polivired (h) (g) Power Excepted (h) Polivired (h) (g) (h) Polivired (h) (h) (h) Polivired (h) | amount for the n | et receipt of energ | gy. If more energy | was delivered than re | eceived, enter a ne | gative amount. If t | the settlement amou | unt (I) | | | | |
| 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (i) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 13. 9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. Power Exchanges Cost/Settlement Of Power Line MegaWatt Hours MegaWatt Hours MegaWatt Hours Received MegaWatt Hours Received MegaWatt Hours MegaWatt Hours Received MegaWatt Hours MegaWa | | | | neration expenses, o | r (2) excludes certa | in credits or charge | es covered by the | | | | | |
| reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 13. Prootnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. Power EXCHANGES Cost/Settlement of Power Foundaries Power Foundaries | | | | a al a se Ala a I a se I i a se e e | | | 2.51 | | | | | |
| ine 12. The total amount in column (i) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on Page 401, line 13. Postnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data. POWER EXCHANGES COST/SETTLEMENT OF POWER Line Li | reported as Purc | hases on Page 40 | (m) must be totall | ed on the last line of t | (h) must be report | total amount in col | umn (g) must be | | | | | |
| MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) MegaWatt Hours Purchased (h) MegaWa | line 12. The total | amount in colum | nn (i) must be repo | rted as Exchange De | livered on Page 40 | eu as ⊏xchange Re 1 line 13 | eceived on Page 40 | 11, | | | | |
| MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) POWER EXCHANGES Received (h) Delivered (i) Demand Charges (S) (S) (S) (S) (S) (S) (MegaWatt Hours (S) (S) (S) (MegaWatt Hours (S) | | | | | | 1, 1110 10. | | | | | | |
| Purchased (g) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (ii) Demand Charges (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) | | , | | 5 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased (g) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (ii) Demand Charges (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased (g) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (ii) Demand Charges (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased (g) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (ii) Demand Charges (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased (g) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (ii) Demand Charges (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased (g) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (ii) Demand Charges (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased (g) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (ii) Demand Charges (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased (g) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (ii) Demand Charges (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased (g) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (ii) Demand Charges (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased (g) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (h) MegaWatt Hours Received (ii) Demand Charges (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) | | 5011/2= = | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased (g) Megawatt Hours Received (h) Delivered (i) Demand Charges (\$) (\$) (K) Of Settlement (\$) of Settlement (\$) (m) No. | MegaWatt Hours | | | D | | | | Line | | | | |
| | Purchased | | | | 57.70.00 | | Total (j+k+l) | No. | | | | |
| | (g) | | | Ű | (k) | (i) | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | 7 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | | 9 | | | | |

| | e of Respondent nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Period of F End of202 | Report 20/Q4 | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | TRANSI | MISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHE including transactions referred to as 'whe | RS (Account 456.1) | | | | | | | |
| qual 2. U 3. R publ Prov any 4. In FNC Tran Rese for a | Report all transmission of electricity, i.e., wheeling, provided for other electric utilities, cooperatives, other public authorities, ualifying facilities, non-traditional utility suppliers and ultimate customers for the quarter. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in column (a), (b) and (c). Report in column (a) the company or public authority that paid for the transmission service. Report in column (b) the company or ublic authority that the energy was received from and in column (c) the company or public authority that the energy was delivered to rovide the full name of each company or public authority. Do not abbreviate or truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote my ownership interest in or affiliation the respondent has with the entities listed in columns (a), (b) or (c). In column (d) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: NO - Firm Network Service for Others, FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP - "Long-Term Firm Point to Point ransmission Service, OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP - Short-Term Firm Point to Point Transmission eservation, NF - non-firm transmission service, OS - Other Transmission Service and AD - Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code or any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. See General Instruction for definitions of codes. | | | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Payment By (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (a) | Energy Received From (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (b) | Energy De (Company of P (Footnote | ublic Authority) Affiliation) | Statistical Classifi- cation (d) | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 6 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | • | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 85 | | 15 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | - | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | : | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | - | · | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | - | | | | | |
| J4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | | 1 | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respond | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Repor | t |
|----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Vermont Elect | ric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A Resubmi | ssion | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of 2020/Q4 | |
| | TRANS | MISSION OF ELECTRICITY F (Including transactions re | OR OTHERS (Accou | int 456)(Continued) | | |
| 5. In column | (e), identify the FERC Rate | Schedule or Tariff Number | On separate lines | list all FERC rate sch | edules or contract | |
| designations 6. Report rec | under which service, as ide ceipt and delivery locations f | ntified in column (d), is prov for all single contract path, " | ided. point to point" trans | smission service. In co | lumn (f), report the | |
| designation for | or the substation, or other a designation for the substati | ppropriate identification for v | where energy was | received as specified in | the contract. In col | lumn |
| 7. Report in | column (h) the number of me | egawatts of billing demand | that is specified in | the firm transmission s | ervice contract. Den | nand |
| reported in co | olumn (h) must be in megaw column (i) and (j) the total m | atts. Footnote any demand | I not stated on a m | egawatts basis and exp | olain, | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | v. | | | | |
| FERC Rate | Point of Receipt | Point of Delivery | Billing | TRANSFER | OF ENERGY | T. o |
| Schedule of | (Subsatation or Other | (Substation or Other | Demand | MegaWatt Hours | MegaWatt Hours | Line No. |
| Tariff Number (e) | Designation) (f) | Designation) (g) | (MW) (h) | Received (i) | Delivered (j) | 140. |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 3 |
| | | (8) | * | - 14 | | 4 |
| | 2 | | | | | 5 |
| | 19 | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| | | - | | | | 8 |
| | | | | - 1 | | 9 |
| | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| | | " | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | 17 |
| | | * | | | | 18 |
| | | | - | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | · | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | 3 | - | | | 24 |
| | | | | L ₂ | | 25 |
| | | 3 | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | 27 |
| | | \$ | | | | 28 |
| | | | μ | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | 31 |
| | | 11 | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | , | 34 |
| | | | 1 | ni (| al a | 0 |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Repo | _ |
|--|--|---|--|-------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, I | (4) [2] A = O = - | (Mo, Da, Yr) | End of 2020/Q4 | |
| | TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY F (Including transactions re | OR OTHERS (Account 456) (Contin | ued) | |
| charges related to the billing den amount of energy transferred. In out of period adjustments. Expla charge shown on bills rendered the (n). Provide a footnote explaining rendered. 10. The total amounts in columna purposes only on Page 401, Line | ort the revenue amounts as shown on and reported in column (h). In column column (m), provide the total revenue in a footnote all components of the total revenue the entity Listed in column (a). If register and the nature of the non-monetary sets (i) and (j) must be reported as Tra | on bills or vouchers. In column (mn (l), provide revenues from erues from all other charges on bile amount shown in column (m). The monetary settlement was madetilement, including the amount ansmission Received and Transmission Received. | k), provide revenues from der nergy charges related to the lls or vouchers rendered, inclu Report in column (n) the tota de, enter zero (11011) in colu and type of energy or service | uding al mn |
| | REVENUE EDOM TRANSMISSIA | ON OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHER | 0 | |
| Demand Charges | Energy Charges | (Other Charges) | | Hine |
| (\$) (k) | (\$) | (Strief Charges) (\$) (m) | Total Revenues (\$) (k+l+m) (n) | Line No. |
| ε | | | (1) | + |
| | | | | + |
| | | | | - |
| | | | | - |
| | | Spr - | | |
| - | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | 9, | |
| | | | | 1 |
| | | | | + |
| | | | | - |
| | | | | 1 |
| × | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | | * | 1: |
| | | | | 1: |
| | | | | 1. |
| | | | | - |
| | | | | 1: |
| | | | | 10 |
| | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 18 |
| 94 | | | | . 19 |
| | | | | 20 |
| | | | * | 2 |
| | | | | 22 |
| | | * | | _ |
| | | | | 23 |
| | | | | 24 |
| | | | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | 26 |
| | | | | 2 |
| | 13 | - | | 28 |
| | | | | 29 |
| | | | - | _ |
| | | | | 30 |
| | | | | 3 |
| | | | | 32 |
| | | | v v | 33 |
| | | | | 34 |
| | - | 122 | | +- |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 0 | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report | ls: | | Date of F | Report | Year/I | Period of Report |
|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| Verm | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | Original Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, 04/16/20 | | End o | f 2020/Q4 |
| | T | | N OF ELECTRI | CITY BY | | | | |
| 2. Use 3. In C | port in Column (a) the Transmission Owner receiving a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission (b) enter a Statistical Classification code book Service for Others, FNS – Firm Network Transmission | ansmission se ased on the o | ervice involving t original contractu | he entitie al terms | es listed in Co and condition | lumn (a). s of the servic | | |
| Long- | Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP – Short-Te | rm Firm Point | -to-Point Transn | nission R | eservation, N | F – Non-Firm | Transmiss | sion Service, OS - |
| | Transmission Service and AD- Out-of-Period Adjuing periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote | | | | | | | rvice provided in prior |
| | column (c) identify the FERC Rate Schedule or tar | | | | | | | nations under which |
| | e, as identified in column (b) was provided. | 1.111 | | | | | | |
| | column (d) report the revenue amounts as shown of port in column (e) the total revenues distributed to | | | | | | | |
| Line | Payment Received by | the chity list | Statistical | | ate Schedule | Total Revenu | e by Rate | Total Revenue |
| No. | (Transmission Owner Name) | | Classification | | iff Number | Schedule or | | |
| 1 | (a) | | (b) | | (c) | (d) | | (e) |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | 17 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | nunst nailteant. | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| . 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | | | | a | | | |
| 37 38. | | | - | | | | | |
| 38. | | | | | | | | |
| - 55 | <u> </u> | | | | | | | |
| 40 | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | | This Repo | | | Date of Report | Year/Pe | eriod of Report | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|-----------|----------------------------|---------|-----------------|--|--|
| Verm | nont Electric Power Company, Inc | | (2) | An Original A Resubmissior | - I | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of | | | |
| | | TRANS (| MISSION OF Including tran | ELECTRICITY sactions referre | BY OTHERS | (Account 565) eling") | | | | |
| authore abbre trans trans 3. In FNS Long Servi 4. Re dema bother comp mone nclude 3. En | Report all transmission, i.e. wheeling or electricity provided by other electric utilities, cooperatives, municipalities, other public uthorities, qualifying facilities, and others for the quarter. In column (a) report each company or public authority that provided transmission service. Provide the full name of the company, observiate if necessary, but do not truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation with the ansmission service provider. Use additional columns as necessary to report all companies or public authorities that provided ansmission service for the quarter reported. In column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: NS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP - Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations, OLF - Other original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: NS - Firm Network Transmission Service, SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations, OLF - Other original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: NS - Firm Network Transmission Service, SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations, OLF - Other original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: NS - Firm Network Transmission Service, SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations, OLF - Other original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: NS - Firm Network Transmission Service, SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations, OLF - Other original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: NS - Firm Network Transmission Service, SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations, OLF - Other original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: NS - Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations, OLF - Other original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: NS - Firm Point-to-Poi | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Fo | . Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data. | | | | | | | | | |
| ine No. | Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) | Statistical Classification (b) | TRANSFER Magawatt- hours Received (c) | Received Delivered (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) | | | | | | |
| 1 | | ` ' | (9) | (4) | (e) | (1) | (g) | (h) | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | lia . | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Pi Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. This Report Is: (1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) Find of | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--|
| Verm | ont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | End of 2020/Q4 | |
| | MISCELLAN | EOUS GENERAL EXPENSES (Accou | int 930.2) (ELECTRIC) | | |
| Line No. | | Description (a) | | Amount (b) | |
| 1 | Industry Association Dues | | | | |
| 2 | Nuclear Power Research Expenses | | | | |
| 3 | Other Experimental and General Research Expe | nses | | | |
| 4 | Pub & Dist Info to Stkhldrsexpn servicing outst | anding Securities | | | |
| 5 | Oth Expn >=5,000 show purpose, recipient, amo | unt. Group if < \$5,000 | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | V. | | |
| 16 | | 2 | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | • | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | · | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | 720 | | |
| 34 | | | taning a second | | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | |
| 44 | - | | | | |
| 45 | 3 | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 46 | TOTAL | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Non | as of Pernandent | This Describe | | Data (D | T 0 = | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|--|---|------------------------|--|--|--|
| | ne of Respondent mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This Report Is: (1) X An Origi (2) A Result | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Perio End of | d of Report 2020/Q4 | | | |
| | DEPRECIATION A | | N OF ELECTRIC PLA | ANT (Account 403, 404 | , 405) | | | | |
| Reti Plar 2. F to co Unle acco inclu In co com met For (a). sele com 4. I | Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (b) Depreciation Expense (Account 403; (c) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (e) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405). Report in Section 8 the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405). State the basis used to compute charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year. Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year. Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, in column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant in column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional Classifications and showing omposite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column balances are obtained. If average balances, state the nethod of averaging used. For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification Listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service Lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve elected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant. If omposite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the prov | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | A. Sumr | mary of Depreciation | and Amortization Ch | | - IN | | | | |
| Line No. | Functional Classification (a) | Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b) | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c) | Electric Plant | Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acc 405) (e) | Total (f) | | | |
| 1 | Intangible Plant | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Steam Production Plant | | | | | · | | | |
| 3 | Nuclear Production Plant | | | | : | | | | |
| 4 | Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Other Production Plant | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Transmission Plant | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Distribution Plant | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Regional Transmission and Market Operation | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | General Plant | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Common Plant-Electric | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | TOTAL | | | | | 8 | | | |
| | | | <i>1</i> 0 | | | | | | |
| | . * | B. Basis for Am | ortization Charges | | | | | | |
| | | | onization ondigoc | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | - | | | |
| | | | | | | 8 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| Nam | lame of Respondent This Report Is: (1) X An Original Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) Find of 2020/04 | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|--|
| Verr | mont Electric Power Compa | F-0.01 | (2) A Resubm | ission | 04/16/2021 | | End of | | |
| | | DEPRECIAT | ION AND AMORTIZA | TION OF ELEC | CTRIC PLANT (Co | ontinued) | | | |
| | C. | Factors Used in Estim | | narges | | | | 40 | |
| Line No. | Account No. | Depreciable | Estimated Avg. Service | Net | Applied | Mort | tality | Average | |
| INO. | (a) | Plant Base (In Thousands) (b) | Avg. Service Life (c) | Salvage (Percent) (d) | Depr. rates (Percent) (e) | Ty | rve pe f) | Remaining Life | |
| 12 | (α) | (6) | (C) | (a) | (e) | <u> </u> |) | (g) | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | · · | | | | | + | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | - | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | - | | _ | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 21 | - Si - Gi | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | ¥ | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | 100 | | | | | |
| 33 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | = 1 | | | * | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 2 | | | | | | | 6 | |
| 37 | _ | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | - | | | | |
| 40 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | 8 | |
| 42 | | | | | | | 250 | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | *: | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | - A | | | | | | 2 | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | ž | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | - | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| | (8 | T Title Broad Is | | Data (Data) | | 1.(0 | | |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|--------------|--|--|
| | e of Respondent nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This Report Is: (1) X An Origin | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4 | | | |
| Ven | | (2) A Resub | | 04/16/2021 | _ | | | |
| | | | of aquisition adjustm | ANT (Account 403, 404 nents) | 1, 405) | | | |
| Retii Plar 2. F com 3. F to cc Unle accc inclu In cc com meti For (a). selec com 4. It | Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (b) Depreciation Expense (Account 403; (c) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (e) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405). Report in Section 8 the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405). State the basis used to compute charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year. Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year. Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant necluded in any sub-account used. In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional Classifications and showing composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used. For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification Listed in column a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service Lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant. If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of secti | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | A. Sumi | mary of Depreciation | and Amortization Ch | arges | | | | |
| Line No. | Functional Classification (a) | Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b) | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) | Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d) | Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acc 405) (e) | Total (f) | | |
| 1 | Intangible Plant | | , | | | ., | | |
| 2 | Steam Production Plant | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Nuclear Production Plant | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Other Production Plant | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Transmission Plant | | | | | | | |
| 100 | Distribution Plant | | | | | | | |
| | Regional Transmission and Market Operation | | | | | | | |
| | General Plant | | | | | | | |
| | Common Plant-Electric | | | | | GE GE | | |
| 12 | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | B. Basis for Am | nortization Charges | | | | | |
| | | | | | | * | | |
| | • | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | 6 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | * | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | | This Report Is: (1) X An Origina | | Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr | ort | Year/Pr | eriod of Report |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | | (2) A Resubm | (1) X An Original (Mo, Da, N (2) A Resubmission 04/16/202 | | End of | | 2020/Q4 |
| | | DEPRECIATI | ON AND AMORTIZA | TION OF ELEC | TRIC PLANT (Co | ntinued) | | |
| | C. | Factors Used in Estim | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Account No. | Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b) | Estimated Avg. Service Life | Net Salvage (Percent) (d) | Applied Depr. rates (Percent) (e) | Mo C | ortality urve ype (f) | Average Remaining Life (g) |
| 12 | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | <u> </u> | (f) | (g) |
| 13 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 14 | | | | - | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | - | - | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| 27 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | ļ | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | ne of Respondent rmont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This Report Is: (1) X An Orig (2) A Resu | inal bmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Perio | od of Report 2020/Q4 |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| | DEPRECIATION | AND AMORTIZATIO | N OF ELECTRIC PL | ANT (Account 403, 40 | 04, 405) | |
| | _ | | n of aquisition adjustr | | | |
| Ret Pla 2. I con 3. I to c Unl acc incl In c com met | Report in section A for the year the amounts tirement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortizant (Account 405). Report in Section 8 the rates used to compute pute charges and whether any changes has Report all available information called for incolumns (c) through (g) from the complete resess composite depreciation accounting for the count or functional classification, as appropriated in any sub-account used. Foliumn (b) report all depreciable plant balance in the posite total. Indicate at the bottom of section of averaging used. Foliumns (c), (d), and (e) report available into the posite total in the | s for: (b) Deprecial tion of Limited-Ter ute amortization charted amortization charted been made in the Section C every fit eport of the preceduted depreciable plainte, to which a rate coes to which rates on C the manner in | ation Expense (Acc m Electric Plant (A arges for electric p he basis or rates u fth year beginning v ing year. ant is followed, list e is applied. Identi are applied showin n which column bal | count 403; (c) Deprecedent 404); and (counts 404); and (counts 404); and (counts 404); and (counts 404); and the precedent form | e) Amortization of and 405). State ding report year. 71, reporting annu- imn (a) each plan Section C the type stional Classificati I. If average bala | f Other Electric the basis used to tally only changes t subaccount, e of plant ons and showing nces, state the |
| (a). | If plant mortality studies are prepared to as | seiet in Aetimating | piant subaccount, | account or function | ial classification L | isted in column |
| sele com 4. I | ected as most appropriate for the account an oposite depreciation accounting is used, rep of provisions for depreciation were made dur | nd in column (g), if port available inforr ring the year in add | available, the weign nation called for in lition to depreciatio | ghted average rema columns (b) throug on provided by appli | aining life of surviving the s | ving plant. If |
| the | bottom of section C the amounts and nature | e of the provisions | and the plant items | s to which related. | 3, 3,000 | and and an |
| | | | | | | |
| | A. Sum | mary of Depreciation | and Amortization Ch | arges | | |
| | A. Guill | | Depreciation | Amortization of | | |
| Line No. | Functional Classification (a) | Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b) | Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c) | Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d) | Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acc 405) (e) | Total (f) |
| 1 | Intangible Plant | | | | - 17 | C7 |
| 2 | Steam Production Plant | 50 | | | | |
| 3 | Nuclear Production Plant | | | | | |
| 4 | Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional | · · | | | | |
| 5 | Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage | | | | | |
| | Other Production Plant | | | | | |
| | Transmission Plant | | | | | |
| | Distribution Plant | | | | | |
| | Regional Transmission and Market Operation | | | | | |
| | General Plant | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | Common Plant-Electric | | | | | |
| 12 | TOTAL | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | B. Basis for Am | ortization Charges | - | | |
| | | | | | | = |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | - 198 | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Ren | oort | Year/Period of Report | |
|-------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Vern | nont Electric Power Compa | ny, Inc. | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr 04/16/2021 |) | End of2020/Q4 | |
| | | DEPRECIATI | ON AND AMORTIZA | TION OF ELEC | TRIC PLANT (Co | ntinued) | | |
| | C. | Factors Used in Estim | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Account No. | Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b) | Estimated Avg. Service Life | Net Salvage (Percent) (d) | Applied Depr. rates (Percent) (e) | Mortality Curve Type (f) | Average Remaining Life (g) | |
| 12 | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | |
| 13 | | | | | | | - F | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | W | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | ħ | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 26 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | - | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | - | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | 0 | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 9 | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | 17 T | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | x. | | | | 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | his Report Is: | Date of Benert | Voor/D | torical of Donast | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | 1) X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of | Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4 | | | | | |
| | REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | |
| pein 2. R | Report particulars (details) of regulatory commission expenses incurred during the current year (or incurred in previous years, if ing amortized) relating to format cases before a regulatory body, or cases in which such a body was a party. Report in columns (b) and (c), only the current year's expenses that are not deferred and the current year's amortization of amounts ferred in previous years. | | | | | | | | | |
| ine | Description | I Assessed by T | Firmanaaa T | T-1-1 | 5-6-1 | | | | | |
| No. | (Furnish name of regulatory commission or body the docket or case number and a description of the cas | Assessed by Regulatory Commission (b) | Expenses of Utility (c) | Total Expense for Current Year (b) + (c) (d) | Deferred in Account 182.3 at Beginning of Year (e) | | | | | |
| 1 | 8 | | | (3) | (0) | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | • | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Ø 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | * | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | - | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | th and a second | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | 5) | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Responder Vermont Electric Po | | (| This Report Is: 1) X An Original 2) A Resubmission | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Period of Repo | |
|--|--|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|-------------|
| List in column (| (f), (g), and (h) | nses incurred in pri | ATORY COMMISSION EX for years which are bein I during year which were d. | g amortized. | List in column (a) t | he period of amortizati ant, or other accounts. | on. |
| EXPE | NSES INCURRI | ED DURING YEAR | | | AMORTIZED DURING | G YEAR | |
| Department | RENTLY CHARGE Account No. | Amount | Deferred to Account 182.3 | Contra Account | Amount | Deferred in Account 182.3 End of Year | Line No. |
| (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | (I) | |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | 10 |
| | 19 | | | | 8 | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | 16 17 |
| 28 | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | 5 | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 9 | 22 |
| | | | _ | | | | 23 |
| | | - | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | 26 |
| | ł | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | 29 |
| ti i | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | • | 37 |
| | | | | | | | 38 |
| | * | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | G C | | | - | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | 43 |
| * | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | 46 |

| Name of Respondent | This Report | ls: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | Original Resubmission | End of 2020/Q4 | | | | | | |
| RESEAR | CH, DEVELO | PMENT, AND DEMONS | TRATION ACTIVITIES | | | | | | |
| 1. Describe and show below costs incurred and accound D) project initiated, continued or concluded during the precipient regardless of affiliation.) For any R, D & D wo to thers (See definition of research, development, and decound and column (a) the applicable classification, and the applicable classification of the a | ear. Report a rk carried with emonstration i | also support given to othe others, show separately n Uniform System of Acc | ers during the year for jointly the respondent's cost for the | r-sponsored projects.(Identify | | | | | |
| Classifications: | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric R, D & D Performed Internally: (1) Generation | | Overhead Jnderground | | Ø. | | | | | |
| a. hydroelectric | (3) Distribu | | | | | | | | |
| i. Recreation fish and wildlife | 1 // | | | | | | | | |
| ii Other hydroelectric | | ment (other than equipm | | | | | | | |
| b. Fossil-fuel steam c. Internal combustion or gas turbine | | Classify and include item ost Incurred | s in excess of \$50,000.) | | | | | | |
| d. Nuclear | | R, D & D Performed Exte | ernally: | <i>2</i> | | | | | |
| e. Unconventional generation | | | cal Research Council or the | Electric | | | | | |
| f. Siting and heat rejection (2) Transmission | Power F | Research Institute | | | | | | | |
| ine Classification | | | Description | | | | | | |
| No. (a) | | | (b) | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | - | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 3 | 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | 9 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | · · · · · · | | | | | | |
| 15 | | , | | | | | | | |
| 16 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | , | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | 7.7. | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | ~ | 7 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | ija | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | End of 2020/Q4 | | | | |
| RESEAF | CH, DEVELOPMENT, AND DEMONS | TRATION ACTIVITIES | | | | | |
| 1. Describe and show below costs incurred and accound D) project initiated, continued or concluded during the recipient regardless of affiliation.) For any R, D & D wo others (See definition of research, development, and d 2. Indicate in column (a) the applicable classification, | year. Report also support given to othe rk carried with others, show separately emonstration in Uniform System of Ac | ers during the year for jointly the respondent's cost for the | y-sponsored projects.(Identify | | | | |
| Classifications: | | | | | | | |
| A. Electric R, D & D Performed Internally: | a. Overhead | | | | | | |
| (1) Generation | b. Underground | | | | | | |
| hydroelectric i. Recreation fish and wildlife | (3) Distribution(4) Regional Transmission and Mar | rket Operation | | | | | |
| ii Other hydroelectric | (5) Environment (other than equipn | nent) | | | | | |
| b. Fossil-fuel steam c. Internal combustion or gas turbine | (6) Other (Classify and include item | ns in excess of \$50,000.) | | | | | |
| d. Nuclear | (7) Total Cost IncurredB. Electric, R, D & D Performed Ext | ernally: | " | | | | |
| e. Unconventional generation f. Siting and heat rejection (2) Transmission | (1) Research Support to the electric Power Research Institute | cal Research Council or the | Electric | | | | |
| Line Classification | | Description | | | | | |
| No. (a) | | (b) | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| ÷ | = | | | | | | |
| , | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | * | | | | |
| * | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| E - E | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| * | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| - | | | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| * | | | 8 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| · | | | ľ | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| × . | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | | Report Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Repo | rt |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of 2020/Q4 | | |
| | RESEARCH, DE | VELOF | PMENT, AND DEMONS | STRATIC | N ACTIVITIES (Continue | d) | |
| (3) Research Support to (4) Research Support to (5) Total Cost Incurred 3. Include in column (c) oriefly describing the spe Group items under \$50,0 D activity. 4. Show in column (e) the isting Account 107, Const. Show in column (g) the Development, and Demo 6. If costs have not been (Est." | b Edison Electric Institute b Nuclear Power Groups c Others (Classify) all R, D & D items performed in cific area of R, D & D (such as 00 by classifications and indicate e account number charged with struction Work in Progress, firs the total unamortized accumulation instration Expenditures, Outstate a segregated for R, D &D activities carch and related testing facilities | safety ate the h exper t. Show ing of co nding a ties or p | number of items group number of items group nses during the year or w in column (f) the amo tosts of projects. This to the end of the year. projects, submit estima | ution, autied. Under the accounts related total must utes for co | tomation, measurement, in er Other, (A (6) and B (4)) bunt to which amounts were ated to the account charge at equal the balance in Acc | nsulation, type of appliance classify items by type of Fire capitalized during the year of in column (e) count 188, Research, | e, etc.). R, D & ear, |
| | | | | | | | |
| Costs Incurred Internally Current Year | Costs Incurred Externally | | AMOUNTS CHAR | GED IN C | CURRENT YEAR | Unamortized | Line |
| (c) | Current Year (d) | | Account | | Amount | Accumulation | No. |
| | (u) | | (e) | | (f) | (g) | |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 828 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | `` | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | 5 |
| 7. | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 7 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | _ |
| | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | <u> </u> | | | - |
| | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | 94 | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | 4 | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | 1 | | |

| N (5 | | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | |
|--|--|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4 | | |
| Vermont Electric Powe | | (2) A Resubmission | | 4 | |
| (0) 5 | | EVELOPMENT, AND DEMONS | TRATION ACTIVITIES (Continu | ıed) | |
| (3) Research Support (4) Research Support (5) Total Cost Incurred B. Include in column (corriefly describing the sp Group items under \$50 D activity. H. Show in column (e) disting Account 107, Co D. Show in column (g) Development, and Dem B. If costs have not bee Est." | d all R, D & D items performed becific area of R, D & D (such a ,000 by classifications and indicate account number charged wastruction Work in Progress, first the total unamortized accumulationstration Expenditures, Outsten segregated for R, D &D activities | s safety, corrosion control, pollucate the number of items groupe ith expenses during the year or test. Show in column (f) the amounting of costs of projects. This to anding at the end of the year. | te items performed outside the cotion, automation, measurement, id. Under Other, (A (6) and B (4) the account to which amounts wounts related to the account chargotal must equal the balance in Access for columns (c), (d), and (f) we to | insulation, type of applian)) classify items by type of ere capitalized during the y led in column (e) ecount 188, Research, | ce, etc. R, D & /ear, |
| Costs Incurred Internall | ED IN CURRENT YEAR | Unamortized | Line | | |
| Current Year (c) | Costs Incurred Externally Current Year | Account | Amount | Accumulation | No. |
| | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | 3 |
| | | | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | 350 | | | |
| | | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | | Data of D |)t | | /B : |
|-------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------|--|
| | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original | | Date of R (Mo, Da, | | | r/Period of Report of 2020/Q4 |
| V 011 | mont Electric Fewer Company, Inc. | | bmission | 04/16/202 | 21 | End | 01 |
| | | | OF SALARIES AND | | | | |
| Repo | ort below the distribution of total salaries and | wages for the ye | ear. Segregate an | nounts origin | nally charged | to clea | ring accounts to |
| Utilit | y Departments, Construction, Plant Removal | s, and Other Acc | counts, and enter s | such amount | ts in the appro | opriate | lines and columns |
| prov | ded. In determining this segregation of salar | ries and wages o | originally charged | to clearing a | ccounts, a me | thod o | of approximation |
| givin | g substantially correct results may be used. | | | | | | |
| Lino | Oleve, Contra | | | | A.II | | |
| Line No. | Classification | | Direct Payr Distributio | oll F | Allocation of Payroll charged Clearing Accou | for | Total |
| | (a) | | (b) | (| Clearing Accou | nts | (d) |
| 1 | Electric | | | | | 123 | |
| 2 | Operation | | | | | | |
| 3 | Production | | | | | | |
| 4 | Transmission | | | | | | |
| 5 | Regional Market | | | | | | |
| - 6 7 | Distribution Customer Accounts | | * * | | | | |
| 8 | Customer Service and Informational | | | | | | |
| 9 | Sales | | | | | | |
| 10 | Administrative and General | | | | | | |
| 11 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 10) | | | E. 100 | | | |
| 12 | Maintenance | | | | | | |
| 13 | Production | | | | | | |
| 14 | Transmission | | - | | | | |
| 15 | Regional Market | | | | | | |
| 16 | Distribution | | | | | | |
| 17 | Administrative and General | | | | | | |
| 18 | TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 13 thru 17) | | | | | | |
| 19 | Total Operation and Maintenance | | | | | | |
| 20 | Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 13) | | 01 | | | | |
| 21 | Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 14) | | | | | News | |
| 22 | Regional Market (Enter Total of Lines 5 and 15) | | | | | | |
| | Distribution (Enter Total of lines 6 and 16) | | | | | | |
| 24 | Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 7) | | | | | | |
| 25 26 | Customer Service and Informational (Transcribe Sales (Transcribe from line 9) | from line 8) | | | | | |
| | Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines 1 | 0 and 17) | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Oper. and Maint. (Total of lines 20 thru 27 | | | | | | |
| | Gas |) | | | | | |
| | Operation | | | | | | |
| | Production-Manufactured Gas | | | | | | |
| 32 | Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.) | | | | | | |
| 33 | Other Gas Supply | | | | | | |
| _ | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing | | | | | AND DE | |
| | Transmission | | | | | | |
| | Distribution | | | | | | |
| | Customer Accounts | | | | | | |
| | Customer Service and Informational | | | | | | |
| | Sales | | | | | | |
| _ | Administrative and General | | | | | 4 美型 | |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40) | | | | | | |
| _ | Maintenance Production-Manufactured Gas | | | | | | |
| | Production-Natural Gas (Including Exploration and | 1 Development | - | | | | M.S. S. |
| 0.000 | Other Gas Supply | Development) | - | | | | |
| | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing | | | | | | |
| | Transmission | | | 01 - 01 - 01 - 01 - 01 - 01 - 01 - 01 - | | | |
| ///5 | 200000000000000000000000000000000000000 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| i | | | 1 | | | - 1 | i |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | | Date | of Report | Ye | ar/Period of Report | |
|------|--|--|---|-----------|--|-------|---|--|
| Vern | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Origina | | | Da, Yr) | En | End of 2020/Q4 | |
| | DICT | MALONE STATE OF THE STATE OF TH | VC 3-041 00 01 C1 VC | | 5/2021 | | | |
| | DISTI | RIBUTION OF SALAR | RIES AND WAGE | S (Contin | nued) | | | |
| | | 5) | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | * | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | , | | |
| Line | Classification | | Direct Payr Distribution | oll n | Payroll charge | d for | Total | |
| No. | (a) | | (b) | " | Allocation of Payroll charge Clearing Acco (c) | unts | (d) | |
| 48 | Distribution | | (2) | | | | (d) | |
| 49 | Administrative and General | | | | | | | |
| 50 | TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 43 thru 49) | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Total Operation and Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Production-Manufactured Gas (Enter Total of line | es 31 and 43) | | | | | | |
| 53 | Production-Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 33 and 45 | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Transmission (Lines 35 and 47) | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Distribution (Lines 36 and 48) | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Customer Accounts (Line 37) | | | | | | | |
| 59 | Customer Service and Informational (Line 38) | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Sales (Line 39) | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Administrative and General (Lines 40 and 49) | | | | | | | |
| 62 | TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 52 th | nru 61) | | | | | | |
| 63 | Other Utility Departments | 114 01) | | | | | | |
| 64 | Operation and Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| 65 | TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 28, 62, and | 164) | 14 | | | | | |
| 66 | Utility Plant | 104) | | | | | | |
| 67 | Construction (By Utility Departments) | | | | | | | |
| 68 | Electric Plant | | 一位, 是是一种,但是一种,但是一种,但是一种,但是一种,但是一种,但是一种,但是一种, | | | | | |
| 69 | Gas Plant | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | | | |
| 71 | TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 68 thru 70) | | | | | | | |
| 72 | Plant Removal (By Utility Departments) | | Samuel Control of the | | Manual Constitution of the | | | |
| | Electric Plant | | | | | | | |
| 74 | Gas Plant | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | | | |
| 76 | TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 73 thru 75) | | | | | | | |
| 77 | Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footnoted) | ote): | | | | | | |
| 78 | (Speed), provide details in footing | | | | | | | |
| 79 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | | |
| 80 | - | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | and the second of the second | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | * | | | | | , | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | 14 | | | _ | | |
| 90 | s | | | | | 11 | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Other Accounts | | | - | | | | |
| | TOTAL OTHER ACCOUNTS TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES | | | | | | | |
| - 50 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---|---|--|---|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original(2) ☐ A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 |
| | COMMON UTILITY PLANT AND EXI | PENSES | |
| Describe the property carried in the utility's accounts accounts as provided by Plant Instruction 13, Common the respective departments using the common utility pl 2. Furnish the accumulated provisions for depreciation provisions, and amounts allocated to utility department explanation of basis of allocation and factors used. Give for the year the expenses of operation, mainterprovided by the Uniform System of Accounts. Show the expenses are related. Explain the basis of allocation u. Give date of approval by the Commission for use of authorization. | Utility Plant, of the Uniform System of ant and explain the basis of allocation and amortization at end of year, show a using the Common utility plant to white nance, rents, depreciation, and amortize allocation of such expenses to the desed and give the factors of allocation. | Accounts. Also show the a used, giving the allocation f ing the amounts and classif ch such accumulated provis- cation for common utility plate epartments using the common | allocation of such plant costs to actors. fications of such accumulated sions relate, including Int classified by accounts as on utility plant to which such |
| | | | |
| | | 1,69 | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | × |
| | | | |
| | | | * |
| | | | |
| | | | 9. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | e | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | æ . | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| | e of Respondent mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmiss | (Mo, D | | Year/ End o | Period of Report f 2020/Q4 |
|----------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| | AN | MOUNTS INCLUDED IN I | SO/RTO SETTLEMENT S | STATEMENTS | | |
| resa or p vhet | ne respondent shall report below the details called ale, for items shown on ISO/RTO Settlement State urposes of determining whether an entity is a net sher a net purchase or sale has occurred. In each | ements. Transactions sho seller or purchaser in a gi monthly reporting period, | ould be separately netted iven hour. Net megawatt l the hourly sale and purch | for each ISO/RT | O adminis | tered energy market |
| epa | trately reported in Account 447, Sales for Resale, | or Account 555, Purchas | ed Power, respectively. | | | |
| ine No. | Description of Item(s) | Balance at End of Quarter 1 | Balance at End of Quarter 2 | Balance at Quarter | | Balance at End of Year |
| 1 | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | | (e) |
| 2 | Energy Net Purchases (Account 555) | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | - | | |
| | Transmission Rights | | | | | |
| | Ancillary Services | | | | | |
| | Other Items (list separately) | | | | | |
| 7 | (cooperatory) | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | * | | <u> </u> | | |
| 23 | | - | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | *************************************** | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | - |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | £. | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | 3 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| 41 | | - # (| | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | 9. | | |
| 44 | - | | i de | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| ا ۱ | TOTAL | 2 | | | | |

| | me of Respondent rmont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This R (1) [(2) [| eport Is: X An Original A Resubmis | ssion | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | Year/Pe End of | riod of Report 2020/Q4 | | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| | | PURCHASE | S AND SALES | OF ANCILLARY S | ERVICES | | | | |
| Rep res | oort the amounts for each type of an pondents Open Access Transmissio | cillary service sho n Tariff. | own in colum | n (a) for the year | as specified in Ord | ler No. 888 an | d defined in the | | |
| In c | columns for usage, report usage-rela | ted billing determ | inant and the | e unit of measure | | | | | |
| (1) On line 1 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) and (g) report the amount of ancillary services purchased and sold during the year. | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) On line 2 columns (b) (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) report the amount of reactive supply and voltage control services purchased and sold during the year. | | | | | | | | | |
| | On line 3 columns (b) (c), (d), (e), (f) ing the year. | , and (g) report th | ne amount of | regulation and fr | equency response | services purc | hased and sold | | |
| (4) | On line 4 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (f |), and (g) report t | he amount o | f energy imbaland | ce services purcha | sed and sold | during the year. | | |
| | On lines 5 and 6, columns (b), (c), (c) chased and sold during the period. | d), (e), (f), and (g) | report the a | mount of operatin | g reserve spinning | and supplem | ent services | | |
| | (6) On line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) report the total amount of all other types ancillary services purchased or sold during the year. Include in a footnote and specify the amount for each type of other ancillary service provided. | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amount F | Purchased for t | the Year | Amo | unt Sold for the | Year | | |
| | 7 | Usage - R | elated Billing [| Determinant | Usage - | Related Billing [| Determinant | | |
| Line No. | l . | Number of Units (b) | Unit of Measure (c) | Dollars (d) | Number of Units (e) | Unit of Measure (f) | Dollars (g) | | |
| 1 | Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Reactive Supply and Voltage | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Regulation and Frequency Response | | - | | | | | | |
| 4 | Energy Imbalance | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Operating Reserve - Spinning | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Operating Reserve - Supplement | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Other | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Total (Lines 1 thru 7) | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| Nan | Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| | | ower Company, I | Ina | | (1) X An | s. Original | (Mo, | of Report Da, Yr) | Year/Period | | |
| VCI | mont Electric F | | inc. | | | esubmission | 04/16 | /2021 | End of | 2020/Q4 | |
| /4\ [| 200000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 4.1 | a hampor reason resource | | | | STEM PEAK LOA | | | | |
| inte | (1) Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system. | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) F | (3) Report on Columns (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission - system peak load reported on Column (b). (4) Report on Columns (e) through (j) by month the system' monthly maximum megawatt load by statistical classifications. See General Instruction for | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) I | Report on Colur | nns (e) through (j ch statistical class | j) by mont | h the sys | stem' monthly n | naximum mega | watt load by statist | ical classification | ns. See General In | struction for | |
| tile | definition of eac | n statistical class | silication. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | ¥3 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAN | ME OF SYSTEM | /l: | | | * | | | | | | |
| Line | | Monthly Peak | Day of | Hour of | Firm Network | Firm Network | Long-Term Firm | Other Long- | Short-Term Firm | Other | |
| No. | Month | MW - Total | Monthly | Monthly | Service for Self | Service for | Point-to-point | Term Firm | Point-to-point | Service | |
| | <i>7</i> | | Peak | Peak | 0000000 | Others | Reservations | Service | Reservation | | |
| -1 | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | |
| 2 | January | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | 11.0.011 | | | NAME OF THE PERSON | | | | | | | |
| | Total for Quarter 1 April | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | - | | , | | |
| | May June | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total for Quarter 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | July | | | | | | | | | | |
| | August | | | | | | | | | | |
| | September | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total for Quarter 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | October | ACTION OF STREET | S. W. Hort | | | | | | | | |
| | November | ut. | | | | | | | | | |
| 777.50 | December | | | | | | | | * | | |
| W100 | Total for Quarter 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Year to | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100.00 | Date/Year | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Nam | Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|----------------|---|-------------------|----------------|--|
| | 52 | ower Company, I | nc. | | (1) X | An Original | 1) (| Mo, Da, Yr) | 1 | 2020/Q4 | |
| | A A CONTRACT OF A A STATE OF THE STATE OF TH | | | MONT | | A Resubmission | | 4/16/2021 | _ | | |
| (1) F | Report the mont | hly peak load on | the respo | | | | | | systems which are | not physically | |
| integ | (1) Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the Respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (2) Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load. (3) Report on Column (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission - system peak load reported on Column (b). | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) F | Report on Colun | nn (c) and (d) the | specified | informat | ion for eac | h monthly transmiss | ion - system p | peak load reported o Amounts reported as | n Column (b). | | |
| Colu | mn (g) are to b | e excluded from | those amo | ounts rep | orted in Co | olumns (e) and (f). | lassification. | Amounts reported as | s Through and Out | Service in | |
| | | | | | | Columns (h) and (i). | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 141 | | |
| NIAN | IE OF SYSTEM | | | | | | | | | | |
| INAIV | IE OF SYSTEM | | | | | | | | | | |
| Line | 100 | Monthly Peak | Day of | Hour of | Imports in | con a constitution of the contraction of the contra | Through an | | Point-to-Point | Total Usage | |
| No. | Month | MW - Total | Monthly | Monthly | ISO/RT |) ISO/RTO | Out Service | Service Usage | Service Usage | | |
| | (a) | (b) | Peak (c) | Peak (d) | (0) | /6 | (=) | (1-) | | | |
| 1 | January | (b) | (C) | (u) | (e) | (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | |
| | February | | | | - | | | | | | |
| | March | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total for Quarter 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | April | | | | | | | | | | |
| | May | | | | | | | | | | |
| | June | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Total for Quarter 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | July | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | August | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | September | | | | | | | | = | | |
| 12 | Total for Quarter 3 | | | | | +: | | | | | |
| 13 | October | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | November | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | December | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 16 | Total for Quarter 4 | | | | | | | = | | | |
| 17 | Total Year to | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Date/Year | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4 | |
|-------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------------|---|-----|
| verm | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A Resubn | nission | | 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 | |
| | | ELECTRIC E | | | | | |
| Re | port below the information called for concerni | ng the disposition of elect | ric ene | rgy generat | ed, purchased, exchanged | and wheeled during the yea | ar. |
| Line No. | Item | MegaWatt Hours | Line | | Item | MegaWatt Hours | |
| NO. | (a) | (b) | No. | 71 | (a) | (b) | |
| 1 | SOURCES OF ENERGY | | 21 | DISPOSITI | ON OF ENERGY | | |
| 2 | Generation (Excluding Station Use): | | 22 | Sales to UI | timate Consumers (Includir | ng | |
| 3 | Steam | | | Interdepart | mental Sales) | | |
| 4 | Nuclear | | 23 | 100 00 00 E0000000000000000000000000000 | nts Sales for Resale (See | | |
| 5 | Hydro-Conventional | | | | 4, page 311.) | | |
| 6 | Hydro-Pumped Storage | | | | rements Sales for Resale (| See | |
| 7 | Other | | | | 4, page 311.) | | |
| 8 | Less Energy for Pumping | | | | nished Without Charge | | |
| 9 | Net Generation (Enter Total of lines 3 | | 26 | | ed by the Company (Electri | С | |
| - | through 8) | | | | Excluding Station Use) | | |
| 10 | Purchases | × | | Total Energ | | | |
| 11 | Power Exchanges: | | 28 | 67 | nter Total of Lines 22 Throu | gh | |
| 12 | Received | | | 27) (MUST | EQUAL LINE 20) | | |
| | Delivered | | | | | | |
| 14 | Net Exchanges (Line 12 minus line 13) | | | | | | |
| 15 | Transmission For Other (Wheeling) | | | | | 20 | |
| 16 | Received | 20 | | | a a | | |
| | Delivered | 9 | | | | | |
| | Net Transmission for Other (Line 16 minus | | | | | | |
| | line 17) | | | | | 42 | |
| | Transmission By Others Losses | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 9, 10, 14, 18 | | | | | | |
| | and 19) | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | e · | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | | | | | |
| | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | _ | | | | | | |
| | | | | | /4 Let | | |
| | | | Ť. | - | | | |

| D-0-5-000 | ne of Respondent mont Electric Pov | ver Company, Inc. | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period End of | Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4 | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|--------------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | (2) A Resubmission MONTHLY PEAKS AN | 04/16/2021 | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | | | | | | |
| 1 R | enort the monthly | neak load and onergy cutnut. It | | | | | | | | | |
| infor | mation for each r | peak load and energy output. It non- integrated system. | the respondent has two or mo | ore power which are not phys | ically integrated, furnish | the required | | | | | |
| 2. Report in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. R | 3. Report in column (c) by month the non-requirements sales for resale. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the sales | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Report in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 minute integration) associated with the system | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. R | eport in column (e | e) and (f) the specified information | on for each monthly peak load | reported in column (d). | - a mar are ejetem. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAN | E OF SYSTEM: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Line | | | Monthly Non-Requirments Sales for Resale & | М | ONTHLY PEAK | | | | | | |
| No. | Month | Total Monthly Energy | Associated Losses | Megawatts (See Instr. 4) | Day of Month | Hour | | | | | |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | | | | | |
| 29 | January | | | | 0 | (1) | | | | | |
| 30 | February | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 31 | March | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 32 | April | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 33 | May | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 34 | June | | • | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 35 | July | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 36 | August | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| | September | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 38 | October | | | - | 0 | | | | | | |
| 39 | November | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 40 | December | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | U | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | e e | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL | 2 | | | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This Report Is: (1) X An Origin (2) A Resubr | PS 2000 NO SECTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY | r) | Year/Period of Report End of2020/Q4 | |
|------|--|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | ELECTRIC E | | STOREST CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR | | |
| Re | port below the information called for concern | ing the disposition of elec | tric ene | rgy generated, purchased, | exchanged and | wheeled during the year. |
| Line | Item | MegaWatt Hours | Line | Item | | MegaWatt Hours |
| No. | (a) | (b) | No. | (a) | | |
| 1 | SOURCES OF ENERGY | | 21 | DISPOSITION OF ENERG | GY. | (b) |
| 2 | Generation (Excluding Station Use): | | | Sales to Ultimate Consum | | |
| 3 | Steam | | | Interdepartmental Sales) | , | |
| 4 | Nuclear | | 23 | Requirements Sales for Re | esale (See | |
| 5 | Hydro-Conventional | | | instruction 4, page 311.) | | |
| 6 | Hydro-Pumped Storage | | 24 | Non-Requirements Sales | for Resale (See | |
| 7 | Other | | | instruction 4, page 311.) | | |
| 8 | Less Energy for Pumping | | 25 | Energy Furnished Without | Charge | |
| 9 | Net Generation (Enter Total of lines 3 | | | Energy Used by the Comp | | |
| | through 8) | ** | | Dept Only, Excluding Stati | on Use) | |
| 10 | Purchases | | _ | Total Energy Losses | | |
| 11 | Power Exchanges: | | | TOTAL (Enter Total of Line | | |
| 12 | Received | | | 27) (MUST EQUAL LINE 2 | 20) | |
| 13 | Delivered | | | | | |
| 14 | Net Exchanges (Line 12 minus line 13) | | | | | |
| 15 | Transmission For Other (Wheeling) | | | | | |
| 16 | Received | | | | | |
| 17 | Delivered | | | | | |
| | Net Transmission for Other (Line 16 minus line 17) | | | | | |
| 19 | Transmission By Others Losses | | | | | |
| | TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 9, 10, 14, 18 | | | | | 25 |
| | and 19) | | | | | |
| | × | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | \$ | | |
| | | | | | | |

| Maria | | | 1 71: 5 | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| | ne of Respondent | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | Date of Repo | 1000 (ASSESS ASSESS ASSES ASSESS ASSESS ASSESS ASSESS ASSESS ASSESS ASSESS ASSEST ASSE | d of Report | | | | |
| Ver | mont Electric Pow | ver Company, Inc. | (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | End of _ | 2020/Q4 | | | | |
| | | | MONTHLY PEAKS AN | D OUTPUT | | | | | | |
| 1. R | eport the monthly | peak load and energy output. If | | | vsically integrated, furnish | the required | | | | |
| infor | 1. Report the monthly peak load and energy output. If the respondent has two or more power which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non- integrated system. | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Report in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. R | 3. Report in column (c) by month the non-requirements sales for resale. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the sales. | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. R | 4. Report in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 minute integration) associated with the system.5. Report in column (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load reported in column (d). | | | | | | | | | |
| J. K | eport in column (e | e) and (i) the specified information | on for each monthly peak load | reported in column (d). | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAN | IE OF SYSTEM: | | | | | | | | | |
| INAIV | IL OF STSTEW. | | Manthly Non Danis | | | | | | | |
| Line | | | Monthly Non-Requirments Sales for Resale & | | MONTHLY PEAK | | | | | |
| No. | Month | Total Monthly Energy | Associated Losses | Megawatts (See Instr. 4 | Day of Month | Hour | | | | |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | | | | |
| 29 | January | - | | | 0 | | | | | |
| 30 | February | | | | 0 | | | | | |
| 31 | March | | | * " | . 0 | | | | | |
| 32 | April | | | | 0 | | | | | |
| 33 | May | | | | 0 | | | | | |
| 34 | June | | | | 0 | | | | | |
| 35 | July | | | | 0 | | | | | |
| 36 | August | | | | 0 | | | | | |
| 37 | September | | | | 0 | | | | | |
| 38 | October | | | | 0 | | | | | |
| 39 | November | | | | 0 | | | | | |
| 40 | December | | | | 0 | - | | | | |
| | • | | | 147 | + | <u> </u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2/ | | | | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| | | - | | | | | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | | Report I | S: | | Date of Rep | ort | Year/Period | of Report | |
|--------|--|----------|------------|--|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------|--|
| Vern | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) | X An (| | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | End of 2020/Q4 | | |
| | 3 | (2) | | esubmission | | 04/16/2021 | | | | |
| | STEAM-EL | .ECTR | IC GENE | ERATING PLA | ANT STAT | ISTICS (Large P | lants) | | | |
| 1. R | eport data for plant in Service only. 2. Large plan | nts are | steam p | plants with ins | talled capa | acity (name plate | rating) of | 25.000 Kw or mo | re. Report in | |
| this p | page gas-turbine and internal combustion plants of | 10,000 | 0 Kw or i | more, and nuc | lear plants | s. 3. Indicate b | v a footno | te any plant lease | ed or operated | |
| as a | joint facility. 4. If net peak demand for 60 minute | es is no | ot availal | ole, give data | which is a | vailable, specifyii | na period. | 5 If any emplo | vees attend | |
| more | than one plant, report on line 11 the approximate | averag | e numbe | er of employee | es assigna | ble to each plan | . 6. If a | as is used and nu | irchased on a | |
| tnern | n basis report the Btu content or the gas and the qu | uantity | of fuel b | ourned convert | ted to Mct. | 7. Quantities | of fuel bur | ned (Line 38) and | average cost | |
| per u | nit of fuel burned (Line 41) must be consistent with | n charg | jes to ex | pense accoun | its 501 and | d 547 (Line 42) a | s show on | Line 20. 8. If n | nore than one | |
| ruei i | s burned in a plant furnish only the composite heat | rate fo | or all fue | ls burned. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Line | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| No. | Item | | | Plant | | | Plant | | | |
| 140. | (a) | | | Name: | (h) | | Name: | | | |
| | (α) | | | | (b) | | _ | (c) | | |
| 1 | Kind of Plant (Internal Comb, Gas Turb, Nuclear | | | - | | | | | | |
| | Type of Constr (Conventional, Outdoor, Boiler, etc | - \ | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3) | | | | | | | | |
| | Year Originally Constructed | | | | | | | | | |
| | Year Last Unit was Installed | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Ratings | s-MW) | | | | | | | | |
| | Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Plant Hours Connected to Load | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts) | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | When Not Limited by Condenser Water | | | | | | | | | |
| | When Limited by Condenser Water | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Average Number of Employees | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - KWh | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Structures and Improvements | | | | | | + | | | |
| 15 | Equipment Costs | | | | | | + | | | |
| 16 | Asset Retirement Costs | | | | | | + | | | |
| 17 | Total Cost | | | - | | | | | | |
| | Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) Inclu | dina | | | | * | 0 | | 0 | |
| | Production Expenses: Oper, Supv, & Engr | ullig | | | | | 0 | · | 0 | |
| 20 | Fuel | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only) | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Steam Expenses | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Steam From Other Sources | | | | | | | | | |
| | Steam Transferred (Cr) | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | Electric Expenses | | | | | | | * | | |
| - | | | | | | | | [=] | | |
| _ | Rents | | | | | | | | | |
| | Allowances | | | | | | | | | |
| | Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | | | | |
| | Maintenance of Structures | | | | | | | - | | |
| | Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant | | | | 101 | | | | | |
| 32 | Maintenance of Electric Plant | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Total Production Expenses | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 35 | Expenses per Net KWh | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear) | | | | | | - | | | |
| 37 | Unit (Coal-tons/Oil-barrel/Gas-mcf/Nuclear-indicat | te) | 19 | | | | | | _ | |
| _ | Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned | | | | | | - | | | |
| | Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nucle | ar) | | | | | + | _ | - | |
| | Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year | ۵., | | | | | + | | + | |
| | Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned | | | | | | | | - | |
| | Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU | | | | | | - | | | |
| _ | Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen | | | | | | - | | | |
| | Average BTU per KWh Net Generation | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | Avoilage DTO per Avvii Net Generation | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | 100 | |
|--|---|---|--|----------------------|
| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | |
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 | |
| STEAM-ELEC | CTRIC GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (| | | |
| D. Items under Cost of Plant are based on U. S. of Dispatching, and Other Expenses Classified as Of 547 and 549 on Line 25 "Electric Expenses," and designed for peak load service. Designate autom steam, hydro, internal combustion or gas-turbine expelse operation with a conventional steam unit, incootnote (a) accounting method for cost of power of | of A. Accounts. Production expenses do not ther Power Supply Expenses. 10. For IC a Maintenance Account Nos. 553 and 554 on atically operated plants. 11. For a plant exequipment, report each as a separate plant. Clude the gas-turbine with the steam plant. | include Purchased Power, and GT plants, report Opera Line 32, "Maintenance of E quipped with combinations However, if a gas-turbine u | ating Expenses, Account Note lectric Plant." Indicate plant of fossil fuel steam, nuclear unit functions in a combined nerating plant, briefly explain | ts r d n bv |
| used for the various components of fuel cost; and | (c) any other informative data concerning pl | ant type fuel used, fuel enr | ichment type and quantity for | or the |
| eport period and other physical and operating cha | aracteristics of plant. | | 300 S | |
| Plant Name: | Plant Name: | Plant Name: | a . | Line |
| (d) | (e) | PS030300440000 | (f) | No. |
| | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 2 |
| | | | | 3 |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | 4 |
| | | | | 5 |
| | | | | 6 7 |
| | | 2 | | 8 |
| | | | | 9 |
| | | | | 10 |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | 11 |
| | | | | 12 |
| | | | | 13 |
| | | | | 15 |
| | | | | 16 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| . 0 | | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | | | | 19 |
| *************************************** | | | | 20 |
| | | | | 21 |
| | | | | 22 |
| | 142 | | | 24 |
| | | | | 25 |
| | | | | 26 |
| | | | | 27 |
| | | | | 28 |
| | | | | 29 30 |
| | | | | 31 |
| - | | | | 32 |
| | | | | 33 |
| | | | | 34 |
| | | | | 35 |
| | | | | 36 |
| | | | | 37 |
| | | | | 38 |
| | | | | 40 |
| | | | | 41 |
| | | | | 42 |
| | 3 | | | 43 |
| | | | | 44 |
| | | | | |
| | | 1 | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is | : | Date of Report | I | Year/Period of Report |
|---|--|------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------|--|
| Verm | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An C (2) A Re | Original esubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | | End of 2020/Q4 |
| | HYDROEI | | RATING PLANT STAT | 11 | ta) | |
| 4 1 - | rge plants are hydro plants of 10,000 Kw or more | | | | is) | |
| 2. If a a foot 3. If r 4. If a | any plant is leased, operated under a license from note. If licensed project, give project number. net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, garoup of employees attends more than one gene | the Federal End | ergy Regulatory Commons available specifying p | ission, or operated eriod. | | • Additional value and the second sec |
| olant. | | | | | | × . |
| | | | | | | |
| Line | Item | | FERC Licensed Proje | ct No. 0 | FERC L | icensed Project No. 0 |
| No. | 2.5 | | Plant Name: | | Plant N | |
| | (a) | | (b |) | | (c) |
| _ | | | | | | |
| 1 | Kind of Plant (Run-of-River or Storage) | | | | | |
| | Plant Construction type (Conventional or Outdoor | 1 | | | | |
| | Year Originally Constructed | , | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MV | V) | | 0.00 | | 0.00 |
| | Net Peak Demand on Plant-Megawatts (60 minut | | Į. | 0 | | 0 |
| | Plant Hours Connect to Load | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 8 | Net Plant Capability (in megawatts) | | | | | |
| 9 | (a) Under Most Favorable Oper Conditions | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 10 | (b) Under the Most Adverse Oper Conditions | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 11 | Average Number of Employees | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 12 | Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - Kwh | | | 0 | | . 0 |
| 13 | Cost of Plant | | | | | |
| 14 | Land and Land Rights | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 15 | Structures and Improvements | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 16 | Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 17 | Equipment Costs | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 18 | Roads, Railroads, and Bridges | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 19 | Asset Retirement Costs | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 20 | TOTAL cost (Total of 14 thru 19) | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 21 | Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 20 / 5) | | | 0.0000 | | 0.0000 |
| | Production Expenses | | | | | |
| 23 | Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 24 | Water for Power | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 25 | Hydraulic Expenses | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 26 27 | Electric Expenses Misc Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses | - | | 0 | | 0 |
| 28 | Rents | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 29 | Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 30 | Maintenance of Structures | <u> </u> | | 0 | | 0 |
| . 31 | Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterwa | ivs | | 0 | | 0 |
| 32 | Maintenance of Electric Plant | .,,- | | 0 | | 0 |
| 33 | Maintenance of Misc Hydraulic Plant | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 34 | Total Production Expenses (total 23 thru 33) | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 35 | Expenses per net KWh | | | 0.0000 | | 0.0000 |
| | 7 | | | | | |
| | Q. | | (B) | | | |
| | \$ | | | | | |
| | | | 180 | | | |
| | * | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | , " | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | I | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|--|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 | |
| HYDROELE | CTRIC GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS | (Large Plants) (Continue | (d) | |
| The items under Cost of Plant represent account on not include Purchased Power, System control at Report as a separate plant any plant equipped to the second | nd Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses | classified as "Other Powe | r Supply Expenses." | enses |
| | | | | |
| FERC Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name: (d) | FERC Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name: (e) | FERC Licensed Pro | ject No. 0 | Line No. |
| | | | | |
| | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 2 |
| | | | | 3 |
| 0.00 | | | | 4 |
| 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | 8 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | 11 12 |
| | | | | 13 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| . 0 | | 0 | 0 | 17 18 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| 0.0000 | 0.0 | 000 | 0.0000 | |
| | | | | 22 |
| 0 | , | 0 | 0 | |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | _ |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | _ |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1044_0 |
| 0.0000 | 0.0 | 000 | 0.0000 | 35 |
| | | | 5 | |
| | | | | |
| | | 15 | | |
| ÷. | | | | *1 |
| | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| | | | | |

| Nam | o of Doonandont | | | | |
|--------|--|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | e of Respondent | This Rep | oort Is: An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report |
| vern | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) | A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 |
| | PUMPED S | TORAGE | GENERATING PLANT STAT | I TISTICS (Large Plants) | |
| 1. La | arge plants and pumped storage plants of 10,000 k | | | | |
| 2. If | any plant is leased, operating under a license from | the Fede | ral Energy Regulatory Comn | nission, or operated as a io | int facility, indicate such facts in |
| a foo | tnote. Give project number. | | | | and received, interested out of reacts in |
| 3. If | net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, g | give the wh | nich is available, specifying p | period. | |
| plant. | a group of employees attends more than one gene | erating pla | nt, report on line 8 the appro | ximate average number of | employees assignable to each |
| | ne items under Cost of Plant represent accounts o | r combinat | tions of accounts prescribed | by the Uniform System of | Accounts Production Expanses |
| do no | t include Purchased Power System Control and L | oad Dispa | tching, and Other Expenses | classified as "Other Power | Supply Expenses " |
| | | | = 2 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Line | Item | | | FERC Licensed Pro | ject No. |
| No. | | | 100 | Plant Name: | |
| | (a) | | | | (b) |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | Type of Plant Construction (Conventional or Outd | 205) | | | |
| | Year Originally Constructed | 001) | | | |
| | Year Last Unit was Installed | | | | |
| | Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MV | // | | | |
| | Net Peak Demaind on Plant-Megawatts (60 minut | | | | |
| | Plant Hours Connect to Load While Generating | .03) | | | |
| | Net Plant Capability (in megawatts) | | | | |
| | Average Number of Employees | | | | |
| | Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - Kwh | | | | |
| | Energy Used for Pumping | | | | |
| | Net Output for Load (line 9 - line 10) - Kwh | | | | |
| | Cost of Plant | | | | |
| 13 | Land and Land Rights | | | | |
| 14 | Structures and Improvements | | | | |
| 15 | Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | | | | |
| 16 | Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators | | | | |
| 17 | Accessory Electric Equipment | | 76 | | |
| 18 | Miscellaneous Powerplant Equipment | | | | |
| 19 | Roads, Railroads, and Bridges | | | | |
| 20 | Asset Retirement Costs | | | | |
| 21 | Total cost (total 13 thru 20) | | | | |
| 22 | Cost per KW of installed cap (line 21 / 4) | | | | |
| 23 | Production Expenses | | | | |
| 24 | Operation Supervision and Engineering | | .2 | | |
| 25 | Water for Power | | | | |
| 26 | Pumped Storage Expenses | | | | |
| 27 | Electric Expenses | | | | |
| | Misc Pumped Storage Power generation Expense | es | | | |
| 29 | Rents | | | | |
| | Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | |
| 31 | Maintenance of Structures | | | | |
| 32 | Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterway | /S | | | |
| 33 | Maintenance of Electric Plant | | | | |
| 34 | Maintenance of Misc Pumped Storage Plant | | | | |
| 35 | Production Exp Before Pumping Exp (24 thru 34) | | | | |
| | Pumping Expenses Total Production Eve (total 25 and 26) | | | | |
| 37 | Total Production Exp (total 35 and 36) | | | | |
| 38 | Expenses per KWh (line 37 / 9) | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of I | Report |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | 1 | 20/Q4 |
| PUMPED | STORAGE GENERATING PLANT STATISTIC | I S (Large Plants)_(Continue | ed) | |
| 3. Pumping energy (Line 10) is that energy me 7. Include on Line 36 the cost of energy used i and 38 blank and describe at the bottom of the station or other source that individually provides reported herein for each source described. Gro | reasured as input to the plant for pumping purpor in pumping into the storage reservoir. When the schedule the company's principal sources of p is more than 10 percent of the total energy used pup together stations and other resources which archase power for pumping, give the supplier co | ses. is item cannot be accurate umping power, the estimat I for pumping, and producti | ly computed leave Linged amounts of energion expenses per net | y from each |
| FERC Licensed Project No. | FERC Licensed Project No. | FEDO.L: LD : | | 11: |
| Plant Name: | Plant Name: | FERC Licensed Proje | ect No. | Line No. |
| (c) | (d) | Flant Name. | (e) | 140. |
| | | | (-) | - |
| | | | | |
| - | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 2 |
| | | | | 3 |
| | | 61 | | 4 |
| | | | | 5 |
| | | | | 6 |
| | | | | 7 |
| | | | | 8 |
| | | | | 9 |
| | | | | 10 |
| | | | | 11 |
| | | | | 12 |
| | | | | 13 |
| | | a 8 | | 14 |
| | | | 840 | 15 |
| | | | | 16 |
| | - | | | 17 |
| | | | | 18 |
| | | | | 19 |
| | B (4) | | | 20 |
| | | | | 21 |
| | | | | 22 |
| | | | | 23 |
| | | | | 24 |
| | | | | 25 |
| | | | | 26 |
| | | | | 27 |
| | | | | 28 |
| | | | | 29 |
| | | | | 30 |
| | | | | 31 |
| | | | | 32 |
| | | | | 33 |
| | | | | 34 |
| | | | | 35 |
| - | | | | 36 |
| | | | | 37 |
| | | | | 38 |
| | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Repo | ort Is: | | Date of F | Report | Ye | ar/Period of Report | | | | |
|--------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Vern | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | | Date of F (Mo, Da, 04/16/20 | Yr) 21 | | d of2020/Q4 | | | | |
| | G | ENERATIN | G PLANT STATIST | ICS (Sm | nall Plants) | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sr | mall generating plants are steam plants of, less that | an 25,000 k | (w; internal combust | ion and | gas turbine-p | olants, conven | tional h | ydro plants and pumped | | | | |
| stora | storage plants of less than 10,000 Kw installed capacity (name plate rating). 2. Designate any plant leased from others, operated under a license from he Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint facility, and give a concise statement of the facts in a footnote. If licensed project, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| give r | ederal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operate project number in footnote. | d as a joint | facility, and give a d | concise s | statement of | the facts in a | footnote | e. If licensed project, | | | | |
| | roject number in toothote. | Year | Unstalled Canacity | yl Na | ot Dook | 1 | | | | | | |
| Line | Name of Plant | Orig. Cons | Name Plate Ratin | ig D | et Peak emand | Net Gener | ation | Cost of Plant | | | | |
| No. | (a) | (b) | t. (In MW) (c) | (6 | MVV 0 min.) (d) | Excludir Plant U | se | | | | | |
| 1 | (4) | (6) | (6) | + | (u) | (e) | | (f) | | | | |
| 2 | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | _ | | | | | | * | | | | |
| 7 | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | _ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | ** | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 2 | 150 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | -+ | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$1 | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Repor | rt | |
|--|---|--|--|---|----------------------------|-------------|--|
| Vermont Electric Powe | 1) NEW | (1) X An Origin (2) A Resub | mission | 04/16/2021 | End of2020/Q4 | | |
| | GE | NERATING PLANT STA | TISTICS (Small Plan | nts) (Continued) | | | |
| Page 403. 4. If net p combinations of steam, | tely under subheadings for eak demand for 60 minute hydro internal combustion eam turbine regenerative f | s is not available, give th or gas turbine equipmer | e which is available, nt. report each as a se | specifying period. 5. If eparate plant. However, it | any plant is equipped with | h | |
| Plant Cost (Incl Asset | Operation | Production | Expenses | | Fuel Costs (in cents | Τ | |
| Retire. Costs) Per MW (g) | Exc'l. Fuel (h) | Fuel (i) | Maintenance (j) | Kind of Fuel (k) | (per Million Btu) | Line No. | |
| | | | | | 1, | 1 | |
| | | | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | | | 3 | |
| 14 | | | - | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | 5 | |
| | | | | | | 6 | |
| | | | | | | 7 | |
| | | | | | | 8 | |
| | | | | | | 9 | |
| | | | | | | 10 | |
| | | | | | | 11 | |
| * | | | | | | 12 | |
| | | | 0 | | | 13 | |
| 9) | | | | 1 | | 14 | |
| | | | | | | 15 | |
| | | | | | | 16 | |
| | | | | | | 17 | |
| | | | | | | 18 | |
| | | | | | | 19 | |
| 9 | | | | | | 20 | |
| | | | | | | 21 | |
| | | | | | | 22 | |
| | | | | | н. | 23 | |
| | | | | | | 24 | |
| | | | | | | 25 | |
| | | | | | | 26 | |
| | | | | | | 27 | |
| | | | | | | 28 | |
| | | | | | | 29 | |
| | | | | | | 30 | |
| | | | | | | 31 | |
| | | | | | | 33 | |
| | | | | | | 34 | |
| | | | | | | 35 | |
| | | | | | | 36 | |
| | | | | | | 37 | |
| | | | | | | 38 | |
| | | | | | | 39 | |
| | | | | | | 40 | |
| | | | | | | 41 | |
| | | | | | | 42 | |
| | | | | | | 43 | |
| | | | | | | 44 | |
| | | - | | | | 45 | |
| | | | | | | 46 | |
| | | | 1 | | | 1 | |

| Nan | ne of Respondent | This D | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--------------------------|
| | mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (4) [7 | eport Is: ₹]An Original | | Date of Report Mo, Da, Yr) | | ear/Period of Re | |
| VCI | mont Electric Fower Company, Inc. | (2) | A Resubmission | | 04/16/2021 | En | nd of | <u>Q4</u> |
| | | | ANSMISSION LINE | | | | | |
| 2. T subs 3. F 4. E 5. Ir or (4 by th remains 6. R repo pole | Report information concerning transicolts or greater. Report transmission fransmission lines include all lines of station costs and expenses on this paper of the properties of the line. Report in columns (f) and (g) the total red for the line designated; conversingles of line on leased or partly owe ect to such structures are included in the properties of the the prop | In lines below these volta covered by the definition page. voltages if so required be sion lines for which planting structure reported in a smission line has more a Minor portions of a transial pole miles of each transially show in column (g) ned structures in column | iges in group totals of transmission sys by a State commission to costs are included column (e) is: (1) so than one type of su mission line of a differentiation of the pole miles of line (g). In a footnote, | only for each vo- tem plant as giv- tion. I in Account 121 ingle pole wood pporting structuration of co- win column (f) the on structures explain the basi | or steel; (2) Hre, indicate the cost of who | operty. -frame wood, or mileage of earlied not be distingted for the construction of line on struction is reported. | Accounts. Do not steel poles; (3 ch type of const guished from the tures the cost of for another line. |) tower; ruction e |
| | DESIGNATION | | LVOLTAGE (IA | 4 | | | | |
| No. | DESIGNATION | | VOLTAGE (K' (Indicate wher other than 60 cycle, 3 ph | reí | Type of Supporting | LENGTH (In the undergro report cir | (Pole miles) case of ound lines cuit miles) | Number Of |
| | From (a) | To (b) | Operating (c) | Designed (d) | Structure (e) | On Structure of Line Designated (f) | On Structures of Another Line (g) | Circuits (h) |
| 1 | | | | | | (7 | | (1.17) |
| 3 | | | | | - | | | |
| 4 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | 101 |
| 6 | | | ¥7 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | 38 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | 2.1 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | - 12 | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | X | | | |
| 21 | | | | Q. | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | * |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | * |
| 29 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | TOTAL | | | |

| Name of Respor | ndent | | This Report Is | 3: | Date of Rep | ort T | Year/P | eriod of Report | |
|--|---|--|--|---|--|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Vermont Electric | c Power Compar | nv. Inc. | (1) X An C | | (Mo, Da, Yr | . | End of | | |
| | | | The second secon | esubmission | 04/16/2021 | | Liid Oi | | |
| | | | | N LINE STATISTICS | | | | | |
| you do not includ pole miles of the | de Lower voltage primary structur | lines with higher vol e in column (f) and ti | tage lines. If two he pole miles of the | ower voltage Lines ar or more transmission he other line(s) in col pondent is not the so | n line structures su umn (a) | pport lines | of the same | e voltage, report | t the |
| give name of les which the respor | sor, date and ter ndent is not the s | ms of Lease, and an ole owner but which | nount of rent for y the respondent o | rear. For any transm perates or shares in townership by respon | ission line other that the operation of, fu | an a leased rnish a suc | line, or por | tion thereof, for | |
| expenses of the other party is an | Line, and how th associated comp | e expenses borne by pany. | y the respondent | are accounted for, ar | nd accounts affecte | d. Specify | whether le | ssor, co-owner, | or |
| aeterminea. Spe | ecity whether les | see is an associated | company. | ve name of Lessee, dook cost at end of yea | | ase, annua | l rent for ye | ear, and how | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | COSTOFIIA | JE (Include in Onlum | (S.I I | | | | | | |
| Size of | | NE (Include in Colum and clearing right-of | • | EXPE | NSES, EXCEPT D | EPRECIAT | ION AND 1 | TAXES | |
| Conductor | Land | To | T / 10 / | | | | | | ↓ |
| and Material (i) | Land (j) | Construction and Other Costs (k) | Total Cost (I) | Operation Expenses (m) | Maintenance Expenses (n) | Rent (o) | s | Total Expenses (p) | Line No. |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | - | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | <u> </u> | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | - | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | - | 147 | | | | | | 20 |
| | | + | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | _ | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | - | | | | 35 |
| | | | * | | | | | | |
| | | - | | | | | - | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 36 |

| | ne of Respondent mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | This Report | rt Is: n Original | | Date (Mo. I | of Report Da, Yr) | Year/Period | | |
|----------|---|----------------|----------------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|--|
| VEI | mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) A | Resubmissi | Resubmission 04/16/2021 ON LINES ADDED DURING YEAR | | | End of2020/Q4 | | |
| 1. F | Report below the information called for conce | rning Trans | mission line | ADDED DURI | NG YEAR | uring the year | It is not neces | | |
| nino | or revisions of lines. | Timig Trans | 1111001011 11110 | s added of t | aitereu ui | uning the year. | it is not necess | sary to report | |
| 2. F | Provide separate subheadings for overhead a | and under- g | round cons | struction and | show ea | ch transmissior | n line separatel | y. If actual | |
| cost | s of competed construction are not readily a | vailable for r | reporting co | lumns (I) to | (o), it is p | permissible to re | port in these c | olumns the | |
| ine | | | Line Length | | | TRUCTURE | | R STRUCTUR | |
| No. | From To | | in Miles | Тур | е | Average Number per | Present | Ultimate | |
| | (a) (b) | | (c) | (d) | | Miles (e) | (f) | (g) | |
| 1 | | | | | | (-) | 1 (1) | (9) | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 2000 10 | | | | | | | |
| - 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | - | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | (B) | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | - | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | 35 | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | - | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | |
| S . | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | TOTAL | | | | | | | | |

| | Respondent Electric Power Com | npany, Inc. | This R (1) [| eport Is: X An Original A Resubmission | on. | Date of Repor (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/16/2021 | 100 | ar/Period of Repo | |
|--------------------------|--|---|--------------------|--|---------------------|---|----------------|-------------------|----------|
| | | | 1800800 | ON LINES ADDEL | | | | | ** |
| costs. De | esignate, howeve | r, if estimated am | | | | | Rights_of_\May | and Boads on | 4 |
| Trails, in 3. If desi | column (I) with ap gn voltage differs uch other charac | opropriate footnot from operating v teristic. | e, and costs | of Underground | Conduit in co | lumn (m). | | | u |
| | CONDUCTO | ORS | Voltage | | | LINE CO | OST | | Line |
| Size | Specification | Configuration and Spacing | KV | Land and | Poles, Towers | | Asset | Total | No. |
| (h) | (i) | (j) | (Operating) (k) | Land Rights (I) | and Fixtures (m) | and Devices (n) | Retire. Costs | (p) | |
| | | | | | | | - 1 | N-7 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | F. | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | - | | | 13 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | - | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| - | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | 151 | | | 28 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | - | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | - | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | 14 | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | ¥ | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | 3. | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | 14 | | | | 44 |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | | | nort I | Year/Period of Report | | |
|---|---|--|---|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------|--|
| | nont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (1) X An Original | | Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y 04/16/2021 | r) | End of 2020/Q4 | | |
| | | | esubmission | | | | | |
| 4 5 | | | SUBSTATIONS | | | | | |
| 2. S 3. S to fu 4. Ir atter | Report below the information called for concertubstations which serve only one industrial or substations with capacities of Less than 10 M nctional character, but the number of such sundicate in column (b) the functional character nded or unattended. At the end of the page, smn (f). | street railwa Va except the ubstations me of each subs | y customer should no ose serving customer ust be shown. station, designating w | ot be listed be s with energy thether transm | low. for resale, m nission or dist | ay be grouped | hether | |
| Line | Name and Location of Substation | | Character of Sub | etation | V | OLTAGE (In M | Va) | |
| No. | (a) | | (b) | station | Primary (c) | Secondary (d) | Tertiary (e) | |
| 1 | | | (2) | | (0) | (4) | (6) | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | 1. | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | 52 | | 1 | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | · | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Re | port is: | 2 | Date of R | eport | Yea | ar/Period of Repor | t |
|---|---------------------------|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|----------|
| Vermont Electric Power Co | ompany, Inc. | (1) <u>X</u> (2) | An Or | riginal submission | (Mo, Da, `04/16/202 | (r) | End | | |
| | | | | ATIONS (Continued) | 04/10/202 | 1 | | | *** |
| 5. Show in columns (I), | (j), and (k) special e | | | | ctifiers, cond | ensers, etc. a | and a | uxiliary equipme | ent fo |
| increasing capacity. | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Designate substation | ns or major items of | equipment lea | ased fr | om others, jointly ov | vned with oth | ers, or opera | ted of | therwise than by | / |
| reason of sole ownershi | p by the respondent | t. For any sub | ostation | n or equipment oper | ated under le | ease, give na | me of | lessor, date an | d |
| period of lease, and ann of co-owner or other par | tv explain basis of | sharing evnen | quipme | ent operated other the | nan by reaso | n of sole own | ershi | p or lease, give | name |
| affected in respondent's | books of account. | Specify in eac | ch case | e whether lessor co | -owner or of | arties, and sta | ate ar | nounts and acc | ounts |
| , | | opoony in out | orr odoc | e whether lessor, co | -owner, or or | nei party is a | n ass | ociated compar | ıy. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Capacity of Substation | Number of Transformers | Number of | f | CONVERSIO | ON APPARAT | JS AND SPEC | IAL E | QUIPMENT | Line |
| (In Service) (In MVa) | In Service | Spare Transformer | rs | Type of Equip | | Number of L | | Total Capacity | No. |
| (f) | (g) | (h) | | (i) | | (j) | | (In MVa) (k) | 10000000 |
| | | | | (7) | | 0/ | | (N) | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | * | | | | | | 47 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | 2 | | | | | 6 |
| | | | $\overline{}$ | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | \rightarrow | | | | | | 8 |
| n | | | -+ | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | _ | | | | - | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | _ | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | _ | | | | - | | 15 |
| | | | - | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | -+ | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | -+ | | | | - | | 18 |
| | | | _ | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | -+ | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | _ | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | + | | | | | | |
| | | | -+ | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | - | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | _ | | | | | | 24 25 |
| | | | _ | | | | | | |
| | | | _ | | - 12 | | - | | 26 |
| | | | - | | | | | | 27 |
| | | * | - | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | _ | | | | _ | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | - | | | | _ | | 31 |
| | | | - | | | | _ | - | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | *************************************** | -+ | | | | _ | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | - | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | _ | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| · · | | | | | | | | | |
| | * | | | | | | | | |

| | ne of Respondent | This (1) | Rep | ort Is: An Original | Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr) | ort | Year/Pe | eriod of Report |
|---------------|---|----------|--------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| veri | mont Electric Power Company, Inc. | (2) | \Box | A Resubmission | 04/16/2021 | | End of | 2020/Q4 |
| 4 5 | TRANSA | CTION | SW | /ITH ASSOCIATED (AFFILI | ATED) COMPAN | IIES | | |
| 1. R 2. Tł | eport below the information called for concerning all ne reporting threshold for reporting purposes is \$25 | Il non-r | OWE | er goods or services receive | d from or provide | 44 | iated (affiliat | ed) companies. |
| at | tempt to include or aggregate amounts in a nonene | is and | serv | rices. The good or service m | lust be specific in | nature. R | espondents | should not |
| | here amounts billed to or received from the association | ated (a | πilia | | | | | |
| ₋ine No. | Description of the Non-Power Good or Service (a) | ce | | Name Associated// Compa | Affiliated | Ch | account parged or credited | Amount Charged or Credited |
| 1 | Non-power Goods or Services Provided by Aff | Filiatos | | (b) | | TP NO BOTH WALL | (c) | (d) |
| 2 | New pewer decad or dervices Frovided by Ari | matec | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | - | T T | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | - | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | - | | | |
| 14 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 19 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 150 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Non-power Goods or Services Provided for Aff | iliate | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ×. | | | | | * | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | <u> </u> | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | _ | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | = |
| 39 | | | - | | | | | |
| 40 | , | | _ | - | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | V |
| 42 | | | - | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |